

An Index To
CROSSOVERS EXPANDED 1: A SECRET CHRONOLOGY OF THE WORLD (2016)
By SEAN LEE LEVIN
(From the Meteor House edition, 2016)
Prepared by Adrian Nebbett

- A.B.C. teashops, 241
À Rebours (J.-K. Huysmans), 267
A-Number One, 341-342
A.V. Laidier (Max Beerbohm), 175
A'alshirie, 265-266
Aaron, 102-103, 108-109
Ab, 39
Abanazer, 398
Abercrombie, Sir Hugh, 61
Abhoth the Unclean, 30
Abner, Uncle 11
Abominable Conspiracy, L': see The Dreadful Conspiracy
Abominable Dr Phibes, The (1971), 394
About a Boy (2014-2015), 385
Abronsius, Professor, 401
Absalom, Sabine, 144
Accent on Murder (Richard Lockridge), 306
Accidental Tourist, The (1988), 410
Ace of Hearts, 158, 166
Aces, The, 374
Acheron, 30, 156-157, 312-313
Ackroyd, Peter,
 Hawksmoor, 404
Ackroyd, Roger, 394
Action (1999-2000), 409, 412
Action Force, 18-19
Action on Arkham's Boot Hill (Aaron B. Larson), 178
Action Stories, 141
Acton, Harold, 254
Adair, Ronald, 161
Adam Adamant Lives! (1966-1967), 163
Adam Link, Robot Detective (Eando Binder), 283
Adamant, Adam, 163
Adams, Clint: see *The Gunsmith*
Adams, Douglas, 46
 Dirk Gently's Holistic Detective Agency, 46
Adams, Galen "Doc", 95, 100
Adams, Major Seth, 80, 88-89
Adams, Steve: see *Straight Arrow*
Adana the Snake Mother, 37, 156-157
Addhema, Countess, 36-37, 202, 402
Addiction, The (1995), 415
Adiós, Sabata (1970), 165
Adler, Clara, 146
Adler, Irene, 124, 132, 135, 138, 149, 174-175, 287, 356
Adler, Oberzee-leutnant-commander, 132
Adler, Staff-commander, 132
Adon, 98, 107, 109
Adonis, 38
Adventure Comics, 309
Adventure of the Amateur Mendicant Society, The (John Gregory Betancourt), 122-123
Adventure of the Arabian Knight, The (Loren D. Estleman), 123
Adventure of the Ethical Assassin, The (Matthew Baugh), 133
Adventure of the Celestial Snows, The (George Alec Effinger), 220
Adventure of the Hanging Tyrant, The (M.J. Elliott), 147
Adventure of the Fallen Stone, The (Win Scott Eckert), 55, 217-220, 236
Adventure of the Haunted Showman, The (Christopher Sequiera), 162-163
Adventure of the Imaginary Anarchist, The (Will Murray), 148
Adventure of the Impeccunious Chevalier, The (Richard Lupoff), 173
Adventure of the Infernal Inheritance, The (Greg Hatcher), 152
Adventure of the Locked Carriage, The (Stuart Douglas), 115
Adventure of the Magician's Meetings, The (Larry Engle & Kevin VanHook), 166
Adventure of the Night Hunter, The (Ralph E. Vaughan), 227
Adventure of the Noble Husband, The (Peter Cannon), 170-171
Adventure of the Peerless Peer, The (Philip José Farmer), 219, 224
Adventure of the Rara Avis, The (Carolyn Wheat), 173
Adventure of the Sinister Chinaman, The (Barbara Hambly), 172
Adventure of the Six Maledictions, The (Kim Newman), 124-126, 136
Adventure of the Six Spiders, The (August Derleth), 266
Adventures in Otherwhen: Tales of Pulp Fantastique (Teel James Glenn), 346
Adventures of a Parisian Aeronaut in the Unknown Worlds, The (Alfred Driou), 77
Adventures of Buckaroo Banzai Across the Eighth Dimension, The (1984), 46, 65
Adventures of Doc Daye, The (Tommy Hancock), 311
Adventures of Fortune McCall, The (Derrick Ferguson), 311, 314, 316, 319
Adventures of PC 49, The (radio), 402
Adventures of Rin Tin Tin, The (1954-1959), 92
Adventures of the Royal Occultist, The (website), 247, 256, 261

Adventures of Thérèse Arnaud of the French Secret Service, The (Pierre Yrondy), 189
Adventures of Wild Bill Hickok, The (1951-1958), 91
Adversary Cycle (F. Paul Wilson), 35
Affair of the Bloodstained Egg Cosy, The (James Anderson), 323, 323, 326
Affair of the Mutilated Mink, The (James Anderson), 325, 325-326
Affair of the Necklace Revisited, The (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 373
Affair of the 39 Cufflinks, The (James Anderson), 323, 326, 333
Affair of the Wretched Flesh, The (Joshua Reynolds), 177
Affaire Rouge, L' (Emile Gaboriau), 86
 Afghanistan 122
 Africa, 27, 87-88, 207, 217, 275, 277, 288, 291-292
 Africa, Central, 181, 277
 Africa, West, 159
African Millionaire, An (Grant Allen), 137, 140, 166
 After Hours, 416
After King Kong Fell (Philip José Farmer), 293
Against the Prince of Hell (Richard L. Tierney & David C. Smith), 157
Agents of the Night (Aaron Smith), 356-357
 Agilulf, Sir, 34-35
 Agnelette, 185-186
 Agnes, 199
 Agnes de la Fere Athletic Club, 164
 Agra Treasure, 124-125, 160
 Aguilar, 153, 155
 Aguirre (*Judex Codex*), 275-276
 Aguirre, Don Lope de, 276
Aguirre: The Wrath of God (1972), 276
 Ainsley, Lady Jane, 395
 Airboy, 16
 Ajar-Alazwats, 32
 Akaana, 37-38
 Akaba, Emir Abdulla, 402
 Akasha, Queen, 206, 208
 Akers, Alan Burt,
 Tides of Kregen The, 80, 80
 Akivasha, Princess, 37-38
 Aklo, 111-112, 243-244
 Akunin, Boris,
 Murder on the Leviathan, 94-95
 Prisoner of the Tower, The, 176
Aladdin, 398
 Alaska, 316
 Alaska Jim, 331-332
Alaska Jim, ein Held der Kanadischen Polizei (Big Ben & F.L. Barwin), 331
Al-Azif: see *Necronomicon*
Albatross, The, 27
 Alberta, 250
Albino's Treasure, The (Stuart Douglas), 153
 Albuquerque, 387
Alchemist, The (Ben Jonson), 231, 240, 260
 Alchemy, Mr, 351
 Alcore Institute, 412
 Alderley, 323
 Aldiss, Brian, 399
 Aldrich, Kim, 10
 Aleta, 32
Alfred Hitchcock's Mystery Magazine, 60
 Algeria, 90
 Alhazred, Abdul, 105, 110, 147, 162-163, 337, 357
 Necronomicon, The, 72, 75, 96, 98-99, 105, 163, 230-231, 236, 240, 323, 337, 357
 Alhazred, Dr Miles David, 337
Alias (2001-2006), 14
Alias Jesse James (1959), 80, 88-89
Alias Mr Death (D.L. Champion), 348
 Alice the Elder, 317
 Alien aliens, 18
Aliens/Vampirella (Corinna Bechko & Javier Garcia-Miranda), 24
All-American Comics, 127
All-American Western, 127
All Detective Magazine, 296, 298, 301, 308, 314, 342, 353, 358, 377
 All-Father, The, 48, 144-145, 153-154, 156
All in the Family (1971-1979), 379-380
All My Children (1970-2011), 391
All Predators Great and Small (Rick Lai), 131, 136
All Roads Lead to Mars (Travis Hiltz), 64-65
 All-Seeing Eye of the Goddess of Light, 124-125
All-Star Western, 127
All the Tea in China (Kyril Bonfiglioli), 70, 70-71
 Allain, Marcel, 131, 162, 189, 191, 198, 205, 284, 288, 294, 321, 339, 345, 373, 396
 Daughter of Fantômas, The, 165
 Pendu de Londres, Le, 165
 Allamistakeo, 75
 Allamistako, 75
Allan Quatermain (H. Rider Haggard), 277
Allan Quatermain at the Dawn of Time (Thomas Kent Miller), 87, 87
 Allard, H. Kenneth "Kent" (*Sticks*), 300
 Allard, Kent (aka The Shadow), 223, 330, 356, 364-365, 367, 376-377, 402
 Allard, Kent (*Sign of the Salamander*), 300
 Drive-Thru Fiction, 300
 Futility of Awareness, The, 300
 Allardravitch, 287, 289
 Allegre, Cassie, 349
 Allen, Grant,
 African Millionaire, An, 137, 140, 166
 Allen, Richard,
 Skinhead series, 405
 Allen, Zadok, 99
 Alleyn, Roderick, 325
 Allgood, St John, 325

- Allison, Steve (aka The Sonora Kid), 253, 371-372
- Allred, Mike.
Home Again, 338
- Almanach des Vampires, L'* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 37, 40, 49, 57, 66, 70-71, 146, 160, 202, 225-226, 237
- Alraune* (Hanns Heinz Ewers), 139, 397
- Aluminium Dagger, The* (R. Austin Freeman), 165
- Alzate, Ed, 388
- Amalgamated Press, 301, 315
- Amanvermez Avni* (Ebüssüreyya Sami), 205
- Amarantha, 410
- Amateur Cracksman, The* (E.W. Hornung), 147
- Amateur Mendicant Society, 122
- Amazing Hat Mystery, The* (P.G. Wodehouse), 344
- Amazing Lanes, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 152
- Amazing Stories*, 339
- Amazon, The, 221, 272
- Ambassadors, The* (Henry James), 175
- Ambler, Eric,
Cause for Alarm, 343-344
Dark Frontier, The, 343
Dirty Story, 344
Intercom Conspiracy, The, 343
Journey into Fear, 343
Light of Day, The, 343-344
Mask of Dimitrios, The, 343-344
Schirmer Inheritance, The, 344
Uncommon Danger, 343
- Ambridge, 256
- Ambuehl, James,
Case of the Curiously Competent Conjuror, The (with Simon Bucher-Jones), 299
- Amelia, Lady, 311
- America, 261
- America; or, The Sacrifice* (Robert W. Chambers), 47
- American Bar, 283
- American Civil War, 119
- American radioactive Gas Corporation, 270
- American Werewolf in London, A* (1981), 123
- America's Secret Service Ace: The Operator 5 Story* (Nick Carr), 9
- Ames, Cherry, 10, 328
- Amigo, 99-100
- Amity, 214
- Amity Point Lighthouse, 214
- Amlingmeyer, Big Red, 142
- Amlingmeyer, Old Red, 142
- Amsterdam, 162
- Amy Prentiss* (1974-1975), 384
- Anana, 52
- Anatole, Monsieur, 305-306
- Anchorage, Lady, 256, 295, 311, 370
- Anchorage family, 178, 256
- Andaman Islands, 160
- Anderson, Bloody Bill, 119
- Anderson, Garrett,
Spider Chronicles, The (with Joe Gentile & Lori G.), 308
Vampires: Dracula and the Undead Legions (with Dave Ulanski), 115, 115
- Anderson, James,
Affair of the Bloodstained Egg Cosy, The, 323, 323, 326
Affair of the Mutilated Mink, The, 325, 325-326
Affair of the 39 Cufflinks, The, 323, 326, 333
- Anderson, Kevin J.,
Kolchak, the Night Stalker/Dan Shamblé: Zombie P.I. (with Richard Dean Starr & Sergio Ibanez), 25
- Anderson, Lars, 294, 331, 355, 376
- Anderson, Poul, 29, 65, 79, 323
- Andraste, Aife, 239
- Andrews, Bob, 10
- Andrus, Jack, 402
- Andvaranaut, Ring of, 31
- Andy Warhol's Dracula: see Blood for Dracula*
- Andy Warhol's Dracula: Anno Dracula 1978-1979* (Kim Newman), 393, 415
- Angel (*Buffy the Vampire Slayer*), 244
- Angel (1999-2004), 213, 384, 386
Awakening, 108
Calvary, 108
Angel and the Exorcist, The (Matthew Dennion), 179
Angel Heart (1987), 411
Angel vs Frankenstein (John Byrne), 244
Angel vs Frankenstein II: Fragments (John Byrne), 244-245
- Angelis, Paul, 401
- Angels of Music, 204-205, 293-294
Angels of Music (Kim Newman), 24, 294
Angels of Music II: The Mark of Kane (Kim Newman), 24-25, 294
Angels of Music, or: Phantom Ladies Over Paris (Kim Newman), 24-25
Animal Crackers (1930), 344, 353, 356
Animal House (1978), 404
- Aniolowski, Scott David,
Horror for the Holidays, 236, 236, 246
- Annie, Little Orphan, 336, 346
- Annie Oakley* (1954-1957), 89
- Anno Dracula* (Kim Newman), 393, 413
Anno Dracula 1923: Vampire Romance (Kim Newman), 393-398
Anno Dracula universe, 24, 139-140, 393-416
- Annor, Frankie, Jr, 351
- Annunciata, Gianetti, 201, 211-212
- Anomaly of Professor Challenger's Daughter, The* (Rick Lai), 235, 251
- Another World* (1964-1999), 390

Antarctica, 130-131, 303
 Anthony, Jim, 287-289, 303, 309-310, 318, 327-328, 331-332, 340-342, 346, 358, 362-363
Anti-Pope of Avignon, The (Micah S. Harris), 204
Any Approaching Enemy (Jay Worrall), 56
 Aouda, 84-85
 Apache, 197-198
 Apache series (William M. James), 94
Apache Squaw (John J. McLaglen), 94
 Apep, 167
 Api, 38-39
 Apollo candy bars, 384
 Appalachian Mountains, 300, 361
Apparition in the Prize Ring, The (Robert E. Howard), 63-64, 283, 372
 Appleby, John, 325
 Appleton, Larry, 388
 Appleton, Victor, 276
 Apu, 39
Aquarius: Anno Dracula 1968 (Kim Newman), 393, 398-406
 Aquilina, 68
 Ar-Hap, 189
 Arabian Desert, 32
 Arabu, 37
 Aragão, Octavio,
 Last of the Guarany's, The (with Carlos Orsi), 41
 Aragonés, Sergio,
 Groo vs Conan (with Mark Evanier & Thomas Yeates), 28
 Aragorn, 277
 Aram, Eugene, 106
 Arbutus, 243
 Arcadian Hegemony, 185-186
 Archer, Lew, 11
 Archer, Miles, 335-336
Archers, The (radio), 256, 406, 415
Archie Bunker's Place (1979-1983), 379
 Arcola, Chachi, 389
 Arcola, Joanie, 389
 Arctic, The, 83-84, 345
 Ardan, Arronaxe, 368
 Ardan, Dr Francis, 265-266, 272-273, 319-320, 367-369
 Ardan, Michel, 127-128
 Arden, Wisconsin, 279
 Ardini, 329
 Argento, Dario, 405
Argosy, 299
 Ariosto, Ludovico,
 Orlando Furioso, 35
 Arizona, 90, 97, 99-100, 119
Arizona Colt / Man from Nowhere (1966), 155, 165
 Ark of the Covenant, 337
 Arkansas, 328, 340
 Arkham, 111, 113-114, 178, 216, 231, 233, 281, 317, 357
 Arkham Asylum, 281
 Arkham College, 281
 Arkright, 203
 Arkwright, 196, 230, 238-240
 Arliss, Ralph, 400
Armageddon 2419 A.D. (Philip Francis Nowlan), 13, 271
Armchair Thriller (1978-1981)
 Dog's Ransom, A, 401
 Armitage, Cecil, 152
 Armitage, Henry, 340
Arms of Tarzan, The (Philip José Farmer), 222
 Armstrong, 239
 Armstrong, Christine, 382
 Armstrong, Simon, 404
 Army Air Corps, 223
Army of Darkness (1992), 36
Army of Darkness/Reanimator (Mark Rahner & Randy Valiente), 251, 251-252
Army of Darkness/Vampirella (Mark Rahner & Jethro Morales), 36
Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (with James Kuhoric, Nick Bradshaw & Sanford Greene), 251
 Arnaud, Henry, 304, 306
 Arnaud, Paulette, 188
 Arnaud, Thérèse, 188-189
 Arnold (*Happy Days*), 388
 Arnold, Edwin L.,
 Lieutenant Gullivar Jones: His Vacation, 146, 189, 222
 Phra the Phoenician, 222
 Arnold, Shadrack, 10
 Arnott, Jake,
 Ten Lords A-Leaping, 97
 Arnsworth Castle, 118
 Arom, Cavalier, 156
 Aronnax, Professor, 83-84, 87
Around the Moon (Jules Verne), 84, 87, 128, 291, 319, 332, 364
Around the World in Eighty Days (Jules Verne), 53, 85-86, 130
Aroused, the Domino Lady (Jim Steranko), 296
Arrested Development (2003-2019), 384-385, 409
Arrow (2012-2020), 387
Arsène Lupin (1971-1974), 191
Arsène Lupin vs Countess Cagliostro (Maurice Leblanc), 273
 Artephous,
 Key of Wisdom, 239
 Arthur, King, 33, 107
Artificial Paradise, The (Arthur B. Reeve), 195
Artist, The (2011), 394
Artist as Wolf, The (Joshua Reynolds), 245, 269
As the World Turns (1956-2010), 390-391

Asaemon, Yamada, 45
 Ashley, Mike,
 Mammoth Book of New Sherlock Holmes Adventures, The, 123
 Ashton-Kirk, 304, 362-363
 Ashton-Wolfe, H.,
 Thrill of Evil, The, 198
 Warped in the Making: Crimes of Love and Hate, 191, 198
Asian Detectives in the Wold Newton Universe (Dennis E. Power), 220
Ask a Policeman (The Detection Club), 274
 Askew, Alice & Claude, 194
 Askwith, Robin, 400
 Asp, The, 346
 Asper, 346
 Aspern, Jeffrey, 133-134
Aspern Papers, The (Henry James), 134
 Asquith-Leaves, Lady Celia, 401
 Assassination Bureau, Ltd, 124, 133, 197
Assassination Bureau, Ltd, The (Jack London & Robert L. Fish), 125, 133, 198
 Assatur, 32
Assignment Terror (1970), 75, 295
 Associated Press, 331, 354
 Assurah, the Phoenix, 371-372
 Asta, 361
 Astin, Dr Robert, 381
 Astiza, 75
 Astro, 12
 Astrov, Dr, 234
At First Just Ghostly (Karl Edward Wagner), 300
At the Mountains of Madness (H.P. Lovecraft), 131, 199, 303, 340
 Atala, 44-45, 275, 277
Atala (François-René de Chateaubriand), 45
 Atali, 90
 Aten, 42
 Atkey, Bertram, 172, 191
 Atkey, Philip, 172
 Atkinson, Michael, 404
 Atla, 207
 Atlanta, Georgia, 302, 359
 Atlantic Ocean, 94, 192, 270
 Atlantis, 34, 98, 210, 275-277, 332, 355, 371-372
Atlantis: Milo's Return (2003), 210
Atlantis: The Lost Empire (2001), 210
 Atomic Club, The, 360
 Atomic Robo, 116, 269, 341
Atomic Robo,
 Will to Power, The, 341, 341
Atomic Robo and the Knights of the Golden Circle (Brian Clevinger & Scott Wegener), 116, 116
Atomic Robo and the Savage Sword of Dr Dinosaur (Brian Clevinger & Scott Wegener), 116
Atomic Robo and the Shadow from Beyond Time (Brian Clevinger & Scott Wegener), 269, 269
Atrocity Archives, The (Charles Stross), 260
 Attanasio, A.A., 358
 Attluma, 32
 Atwater, Barry, 409
Au Pair Girls (1972), 404
 Aubin, Etienne,
 Dracula and the Virgins of the Undead, 405
 Aubrey, Jack, 56, 60
 Aubri, Count, 66, 68
 Aubry, Jean, 275-276
 Auckland Rocks, 95
Audience with the Ghost Finder (M.J. Starling), 198
 Audson, 352
 Auguste, 62
Auld Acquaintance (Matthew Baugh), 151
 Aurelius, Order of, 206-207
 Austen, Jane,
 Emma, 58
 Pride and Prejudice, 50, 54, 57, 130, 257
 Austin, 54
 Austin, Etienne, 52, 54
 Austin, Jim,
 Fury series, 122
 Australia, 130, 317
 Austria, 78, 234
 Auvergne, 248
Avakoum Zahov versus 07 (Andrei Gulyashki), 187
 Avengelyne, 17
 Avenger, The: see Richard Benson
Avenger: Roaring Heart of the Crucible, The (Nancy Holder & Joe Gentile), 342, 359, 359
Avenger: The Justice Inc. Files, The (Joe Gentile & Howard Hopkins), 333, 349, 352, 352-353, 360, 366-367
Avengers, The (1961-1969), 11, 13,
 Brief for Murder, 406
 Death a la Carte, 402
 Sense of History, A, 404-405
 Avengers, The (Marvel), 18
Aventures Merveilleuses de Serge Myrandhal sur la Planète Mars, Les (Henri Gayar)
 Averoigne, 30, 42-43, 63, 166, 201, 225-226, 233-234, 243-244, 254, 262
 Averoni, 30
 Avignon, 156
 Avni, 205
Awful Dr Orloff, The (1962), 200, 225, 412-413
Awkward (2011-2016), 385
 Axford, Mike, 362-363
 Aycliffe, Jonathan,
 Lost, The, 407
 Ayesha, 27, 88, 195, 208, 398
 Ayub, 40-41

Azal, 398
 Azathoth, 98, 111, 124-125, 183-184, 398
 Azedarac, 35, 262-263
 Aztecs, 38, 272
 Aztlan, 101
 Azure, Ohio, 281
 B-Bar-B Ranch, 99-100
 B Division, 399, 407
B.J. and the Bear (1978-1981), 381
 Baal, 168, 197-199
Baal (Renée Dunan), 168, 199
 Baal, Kewber,
 Blood Queen vs Dracula: World Painted
 Blood (with Troy Brownfield), 40
 Baalbo, 357-358
 Babar, 88
 Baber, 291
 Babylon, 34, 199
Babylon Falling (Brian Keene), 39
 Bacall, Smitty, 78
Bachelors Anonymous (P.G. Wodehouse), 306
Back to the Stone Age (Edgar Rice Burroughs),
 84
Backstage Wife (radio), 341
 Bacon, Kevin, 410
Badlands (1973), 407
 Baffles, 181
 Bagwell, Theodore "T-Bag", 387
 Baian, Dr, 156, 158
Baian the Assassin (1990), 158
 Bailey, Beetle, 346
 Bailey, Biff, 406
 Bailey, Leeman, 161-162
 Bailey, Robin Wayne,
 Whiteout, 360
 Baines, 194, 238
 Bains, 239-240
 Baker, Kyle,
 Butchy Saves Betty, 360
 Baker, Nancy,
 Night Inside, 410
 Baker Street, 133, 143, 180, 246, 290
Baker Street Boys, The (1983), 169
 Baker Street Irregulars, 169
 Balato, Mario, 414
 Baldwin, Carol, 362-363, 365
 Baldwin, Ted, 124
 Baldwin, Ward, 270-271
 Baldwins, The, 168
 Bali H'ai, 399
Ballad of Cat Ballou, The (Roy Chanslor), 162
Ballad of Tam Lin, The (1970), 401
 Ballard, J.G.,
 Empire of the Sun, 399
 Ballard, W.T., 328
 Ballmeyer, 154-155, 161-162, 216
 Ballou, Cat, 161-162
 Balor, 124, 126
 Balliol College, 343
 Balsamo, Joseph, Count Cagliostro, 17, 44-45,
 57-58, 75, 144-145, 156-157, 185-186, 190-
 191, 232
 Balsamo, Joséphine, 138-139, 145, 153-154,
 156-157, 161-162, 164, 166, 183-184, 190,
 273, 294
 Balsamo, Joséphine IV, 294
 Balsamo, Sabine, 144, 156, 158
 Baltic Club, 364
 Baltimore Gun Club, 127-128, 287-288, 291,
 319, 332, 364
 Baltimore State Hospital for the Criminally
 Insane, 409
 Balzac, Honoré de,
 César Birotteau, 68
 Comédie Humaine, La, 62-63, 68, 157
 Magic Skin, The, 68
 Melmoth Reconciled, 68, 68
 Père Goriot, 68
Bande de l'Araignée, La (Harry Dickson),
 290-291
 Bandicott, Mr, 343-344
Bandit, The (Leslie Charteris), 278, 278
 Bangalla, 88
 Banks, Ashley, 380
 Banks, Carlton, 380
 Banks, Engineer, 91
 Banks, George, 113
 Banks, Hilary, 380
 Banks, Iain,
 Espedair Street, 411
 Banks, Rosie M., 245-246, 395
 Mal de Mer mysteries, 395
 Banks family, 379
 Banner, Senator Brooks U., 10
 Banner, Bruce (aka The Hulk), 19, 399
 Banzai, Dr Buckaroo, 46, 65, 116
 Baphomet, 242
 Bar 20 Ranch, 99-100, 141
 Bara, Theda, 279
 Barbarella, 29
Barbarella (1968), 29
Barbarella (Jean-Claude Forest), 29
 Barbarushka, 402
 Barbecue, 174
 Barbicane, Impey, 87, 127-128, 290-291
 Barchester Cathedral, 138, 140
 Barclay, Bud, 10
 Barclay, Colonel, 108
 Baring-Gould, William S., 97, 123, 135-136,
 184, 192, 220, 307
 Nero Wolfe of West Thirty-Fifth Street, 11,
 149
 Sherlock Holmes of Baker Street, 11, 55,
 149
 Barker (*The Retired Colourman*), 149, 217,
 219
 Barker, Cecil, 219
 Barker, Clive,
 Hellbound Heart, The, 213, 254

- Barker, Kyle, 379
 Barksdale organization, 410
 Barlow, DCI Charlie, 405
 Barlow, Kurt, 411
 Barlow rubies, 124-125
 Barnaby, Chief Inspector, 114
Barnaby Jones (1973-1980), 380-381
 Barnes, Bucky, 18
 Barnes, Engineer, 91
 Barnett, Melanie, 389
Barney Google and Snuffy Smith (Billy DeBeck), 361
 Baron, The (hired killer), 118
 Barr, Robert, 142
 Barr, Vicki, 10
 Barrass, Glyn Owen,
 In the Court of the Yellow King, 192, 233, 233-234
 Barreiro, Roberto Lionel,
 Secrets, 69
 Barrett, Jonathan, 323-324
 Captain Hook at Eton, 174
 Peter Pan, 113, 174-175
 Peter Pan and Wendy, 174, 174
 Barrie, J.M.,
 Dear Brutus, 397
 Barrington, George, 190-191
 Barry, Pete, 297-298
 Barsoom, 10, 64-65, 221-222
 Bartendale, Luna, 395
 Barth, Commissioner Wainwright, 305-306
 Bartokomous, Balki, 388
 Bartowski, Chuck, 386
 Barwin, F.L.,
 Alaska Jim, ein Held der Kanadischen Polizei (with Big Ben), 331
 Sturmvögel, mit Buchse und Toboggan durch die Arktis, Abenteuer zwischen Urwald un Prairie, 331
 Baskerville, Sir Hugo, 185-186
 Baskerville, Sir Rodger, 412
 Bass, Sergeant John, 225-226
 Bassett, Charlie, 95
 Bassick, Alf, 124, 126
 Bastable, Oswald, 174-175
 Bat, The, 395
Bat, The (Mary Roberts Rinehart & Avery Hopwood), 395
 Bates, Harvey, 366
 Bathory, Elizabeth, 40, 394, 405, 413
Bathtime with Brenda, 401
 Batman: see Bruce Wayne
 Batson, Billy, 360
 Batson, Dr Jefferson, 360
 Battle, Robert, 145-146
 Battreau, Captain, 159
 Baudouin, Remy, 223
 Bauer, Josie, 46, 368-369
 Bauer, Mike, 390
 Baugh, Matthew, 7, 20, 85, 89, 99, 119, 130
 Adventure of the Ethical Assassin, The, 133
 Auld Acquaintance, 151
 Every Rose (with Thom Brannan), 232-233, 245
 Ex Calce Liberatus, 143
 Gargoyles of Notre Dame, The, 201, 212
 Gray Reapers, The (Matthew Baugh), 310
 Green Hornet: Still at Large, The (with Joe Gentile & Win Scott Eckert, eds), 86
 Heart of the Moon, The, 40, 70, 102
 Honey West and T.H.E. Cat: A Girl and Her Cat (with Win Scott Eckert), 85
 Invisible Empire, 359-360
 Iron Phantom, The, 341-342
 Kemosabe, 77
 Lone Ranger Chronicles, The (with Tim Lasiuta), 77, 77, 95, 104
 Mask of the Monster, The, 204, 224, 232-233
 Quest of the Vourdalaki, 40-41
 Sun King, The, 371-372
 Tournament of the Treasure, The, 64, 282-284
 What Rough Beast, 211-212, 226
 Baum, L. Frank,
 Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The, 285
 Bava, Mario 232
 Baxter, Bruce, 359
 Baxter, Mike, 388
 Bay City, 214
 Bazarada, 264
Bazarada (Sax Rohmer), 264
 Bazarada, Don Sancho, 264
 Bazin, Hervé,
 Vipère au Poing, 257
 BBC, 163
 Be-Sharps, The, 408
 Beacham, Stephanie, 406
 Beadle, 91
Beadle's American Novel, 81
 Beamish, 243
 Beard, Jim, 243
 Hand of the Monster, 374
Beast, The (John Allen Small), 359
 Beast of Averoyne, 233-234
 Beast of Gévaudan, 185-186
Beast of Glamis, The (William Meikle), 192
Beast Within (Christofer Nigro), 224, 292
Beat, The (2000), 409
 Beati Paoli, 48
Beati Paoli, I (Luigi Natoli), 48
 Beatles, The, 339
Beau Geste (P.C. Wren), 159, 350
 Beaudin, Madame, 201
 Beauregard, Charles, 138, 140, 394, 403
Beautiful Lady Without Pity, The (Charles R. Rutledge), 82, 200
Beautiful Life: TBL, The (2009), 385
 Beauville, Mademoiselle, 106
 Beaver, Mrs, 295, 322

Bebert, 283-284
 Bechko, Corinna,
 Aliens/Vampirella (with Javier Garcia-Miranda), 24
 Lords of the Jungle (with Roberto Castro), 25
 Beck, Paul, 134-135, 180-181
 Beck, Paul, Jr, 181
 Beckett, Hannah, 317
 Beckett, Sam, 317
 Beckett, Samuel, 317
 Beckett, John, 317
 Beckwith, Hiram, 366
 Beckworth, Lord, 97
 Bedford, 184-185
Bedlam in Yellow (William Meikle), 192
 Beebe, Mr, 137, 139
Beekeeper's Apprentice, The (Laurie R. King), 158
 Beerbohm, Max,
 A.V. Laidler, 175
 Enoch Soames, 175
 Seven Men, 175
 Zuleika Dobson, 397
Beetle, The (Richard Marsh), 259
Beetle Bailey (Mort Walker), 346
Beetlejuice (1988), 410
 Beevers, Lt Harry, 280
Before the Fact (Francis Iles), 350
 Begg, Seton, 399
Begum's Millions, The (Jules Verne), 86
 Behemoth, 38-39
Being an Account of the Delay at Green River, Wyoming of Mr Phileas Fogg, World Traveller (Win Scott Eckert), 84
Being Human (2008-2013), 399
 Belasco, 216
 Belasco, Emeric, 216
 Belden, Sgt Dick, 103, 107-109
 Belden, Trixie, 10
 Belden-Frayne, Foxy, 10
Belfry's in Your Bats (Aaron B. Larson), 92
 Belgium, 346
 Belinski, Rabbi Avram, 103, 108-109
 Bell, B.C.,
 Gateway Machine, The, 337
 Bell, Dr Joseph, 9
 Bell Club, 230-231
 Bellamy, Harker, 166
 Bellaver, Detective Superintendent, 399, 407
 Belle, 320
 Bellem, 141
 Bellem, Robert Leslie, 328, 347
 Bellingham, Edward, 230
 Belloq, Dr René, 275-276, 320-321
 Bellows, Laura, 400
Bells of Northam, The (Joshua Reynolds), 252-253
 Belmont, Dian, 309
 Belphégor (aka Simone Desroches), 319-321, 373, 396
Belphégor (1965), 236, 266, 320-321, 373, 396
Belphégor (Arthur Bernède), 236, 266
 Belshazzar, 194-195
 Belzer, Richard, 409
 Bemelmans, Ludwig, 368
Ben-Hur (Lew Wallace), 105
 Benares, 282
 Benchley, Peter,
 Jaws, 214
 Bendix, William, 281
Benevolent Burglar, The (John Peel), 284
 Benjy, 39
 Bennet, Elizabeth, 50-51, 54, 56-57
 Bennet, Manny, 153, 155
 Bennet, Rex, 298
 Bennet, Solomon "Beauregard" (Solly), 153, 155
 Bennett, Nigel, 143, 408
 Ethical Vampires series, 324
 Bennett, Rex, 298, 348
 Bennu, 25
 Benson, 311
 Benson, Richard (aka The Avenger), 52, 55, 311, 330, 341-342, 349, 352-353, 356, 359-360, 364, 366-369, 371, 373
 Benton, Lieutenant Philip, 151
 Benton, Sergeant (*Doctor Who*), 151
 Benzali, Daniel, 409
 Bergting, Peter,
 Dunwich Horror, The (with Joe R. Lansdale), 96
 Beringer, Anna, 164
 Berkeley, Anthony, 350
 Piccadilly Murder, The, 274
 Poisoned Chocolates Case, The, 273-274
 Trial and Error, 274
 Berkeley-Willoughby, Archibald, 402
Berlin Stories, The (Christopher Isherwood), 308
 Bernasconi, Luciano, 35
 Bernède, Arthur,
 Belphégor, 236, 266
 Berry, Dr, 148
 Berry, Inspector Red, 271-272
 Berry Loops cereal, 386
Beryl Coronet, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 156, 164
Best British Mysteries 2006 (Maxim Jakubowski), 97
Best Fangs Forward (Dennis E. Power), 49
 Betancourt, John Gregory,
 Adventure of the Amateur Mendicant Society, The, 122-123
 Bethlem Asylum, 192
Better Call Saul (2015-2022), 387
Better Off Ted (2009-2010), 384
 Betty (*Rocketeer*), 338

- Beverly Hillbillies, The* (1962-1971), 328, 340, 380-381
- Beverly Hillbillies, The* (1993), 381
- Beverly Hills Buntz* (1987-1988), 382
- Beverly Hills Vamp* (1989), 415
- Bewitched* (1964-1972), 383
- Bey, Ardath, 397
- Beyond Rue Morgue* (Paul Kane & Charles Prepolec), 72, 72
- Beyond the Phoenix* (Henry Kuttner), 372
- Beyond the Rocks* (Elinor Glyn), 394
- Bibi-Lupin, 61, 63
- Bicknell, Baldy, 86
- Bierce, Ambrose,
 Inhabitant of Carcosa, An, 289, 300
- Biffon, Le, 62
- Big Ben,
 Alaska Jim, ein Held der Kanadischen Polizei (with F.L. Barwin), 331
- Big Bend County, 99
- Big Breadwinner Hog* (1969), 400
- Big Fellow, The, 305-307
- Big Finish, 180
- Big Four, The* (Agatha Christie), 158
- Big Gold, The* (George G. Gilman), 94
- Big Gundown, The* (1967), 155, 162, 165
- Big Hole Valley, 235
- Big Knockover, The* (Dashiell Hammett), 252
- Biggles: The Authorized Biography* (John Pearson), 9
- Bigglesworth, James "Biggles", 9, 226, 395 413
- Bikini Girl*, 399
- Bill Engvall Show, The* (2007-2009), 384
- Billet pour Thulé, Un: see A Ticket for Thule*
- Billington family, 107
- Billson, Anne,
 Suckers, 412
- Billy the Kid, 268
- Billy the page, 133, 137-138
- Binder, Eando, 342
 Adam Link, Robot Detective, 283
 I, Robot, 339
- Binder, Earl, 283, 339, 342
- Binder, Otto, 283, 339, 342
- Bingley, Caroline, 51, 54
- Bingley, Charles, 54, 57
- Bird, Cordwainer, 369
- Bird, Polly, 69-70, 201-202
- Bird, Reginald, 405
- Bird, Robert Montgomery,
 Nick of the Woods, 45
- Bird, Ronald "Budgie", 405
- Birlstone Manor, 124, 138
- Bishop, Governor, 43-44
- Bishop, Paul,
 Day of the Destroyers, 315
- Bishop, Zealia,
 Curse of Yig, The (with H.P. Lovecraft), 37, 102-103
- Mound, The* (with H.P. Lovecraft), 102, 112
- Bismarck, Otto von, 83, 153
- Bitch, The* (Jackie Collins), 403
- Bite!* (1991), 414
- Bitter Fruit* (Chris Roberson, Andrea Mutti & Giovanni Timpano), 309
- Bitterroot Range, 134
- Bjelke, Hans, 83
- Black Abbot, The, 396
- Black Abbot, The* (Edgar Wallace), 396
- Black Adam, 360
- Black Ajax* (George MacDonald Fraser), 63, 63-64
- Black and Gold* (Emmanuel Gorlier), 228
- Black Atom, The, 360
- Black Bat, The: see Anthony Quinn
- Black Book Detective*, 307, 331, 357-358, 363
- Black Book of Dochtes, The*, 96
- Black Circle Mystery*, 301
- Black Coats, The, 47-48, 51-53, 57, 61-63, 67, 75, 78-79, 88, 129, 131, 144-145, 153-154, 156, 161, 164, 183, 191, 204-205, 208, 273, 282, 284, 290-291, 294-295, 344, 373
- Black Colossus* (Robert E. Howard), 30, 165
- Black Corsair, 228
- Black Falcon, The* (Walter B. Gibson), 299
- Black Goat Druids, 30
- Black Goat Man, 101, 107
- Black Goat with a Thousand Young, The: see Shub-Niggurath
- Black Hood, The: see Kip Burland
- Black Hood Detective*, 304
- Black House* (Stephen King & Peter Straub), 279-280
- Black Killer* (1971), 155
- Black Kiss, The* (Henry Kuttner & Robert Bloch), 263
- Black Knight, 176
- Black Lectroids, 64-65
- Black Legion, 309
- Black Lodge, 286, 410
- Black Lotus, 109, 111-112, 207
- Black Mask*, 252, 304, 329
- Black Michael, 138-139
- Black Mischief* (Evelyn Waugh), 292, 292, 295, 297, 347
- Black Moon Café, 197-198
- Black Nun, 255
- Black Pearl of the Borgias, 124-125, 138
- Black Pharaoh, 230
- Black Pilgrimage, 194-195
- Black Pony Scotch, 314
- Black Riders, 277
- Black Rock, 351
- Black Rock Conspiracy, The* (Adam Lance Garcia), 301, 315, 351
- Black Roses, 411
- Black Roses* (1988), 411
- Black Satan, 44-45

Black Scorpion, Tong of the, 194-195
 Black Ship, The, 356, 364-365
 Black Shorts, The, 344
Black Stone, The (Robert E. Howard), 63
 Black Sun, The, 354
Black Sunday (1960), 208
 Black Tower, 243
Black Trail, The (James W. Marvin), 93-94
Blackadder Goes Forth (1989), 254
Blackadder the Third (1987),
 Dish and Dishonesty, 261
 Blackbeard, 174
 Blackburn, Thomas,
 Feast of the Wolf, The, 405
 Blackhawk Insurance Company, 140-141
 Blackie, Boston, 296
 Blackman, Mr, 279
 Blackstone, Norah, 261
 Blacktooth, Harald, 343-344
 Blackwood, Algernon, 151, 166, 196-197
 John Silence, 148, 167, 194, 243, 249-250,
 253, 259
 Transfer, The, 411
Blacula (1972), 397
Blade of Conan, The (L. Sprague de Camp), 10
Blades for France (Robert E. Howard), 165
 Blair, Harriet, 316
 Blaise, Modesty, 11
 Blake, Anita, 208, 409
 Blake, Arthur, 52-53
 Blake, Arthur (*I Sell the Dead*), 409
 Blake, Jillian, 144-145, 154
 Blake, Sexton, 53-54, 140-141, 153, 188, 198,
 217-220, 241-242, 271, 271, 290-291, 396,
 399
 Blake, William, 230, 258
Blake and Mortimer (Edgar P. Jacobs), 42
 Yellow "M", The, 266
 Blakeney, Alice: see Alice Clarke Raffles
 Blakeney, George, 57
 Blakeney, Hélène, 57, 67-68
 Blakeney, Jack, 57
 Blakeney, John,
 Life and Exploits of the Scarlet Pimpernel,
 The, 11, 57, 67
 Blakeney, Lady Marguerite, 50-51, 53, 56-58,
 66-67
 Blakeney, Sir Percy (aka The Scarlet
 Pimpernel), 11, 42, 48-51, 53-54, 56-58, 60-
 61, 63, 66-68, 220, 324, 343-344
 Blakeney, Percy Armand, 57-58
 Blakeney, Peter, 218, 220
 Blakeney, Serena, 57-58
 Blakeney, Suzanne, 57-58
 Blakeney, Violet Yvonne, 56-58, 66-68
 Blakeney family, 220
Blakeney Family Tree, The (Win Scott Eckert),
 54, 220
 Blakeney Hall, 50, 56
 Blakeney House, 218, 220
 Blakeney Manor, 66-67
 Blanc-Sec, Adèle, 188
 Blandings, 175, 241
 Blaney, Danny (aka The Green Ghost), 302,
 362-363
 Blansky, Nancy, 388
Blansky's Beauties (1977), 388
 Blatty, William Peter,
 Exorcist, The, 170, 179, 398
 Blaylock, 216
 Blaylock, John, 406, 416
 Blaylock, Miriam, 416
 Blayney, Danny (aka The Green Ghost), 302,
 328
Bleak House (Charles Dickens), 97
 Bligh, Winnie, 362-363
 Blind Dead, 206-208
 Blind Spinner, 164
 Bloch, Robert, 75, 197
 Black Kiss, The (with Henry Kuttner), 263
 Grimming Ghoul, The, 37
 Jekyll Legacy, The (with Andre Norton),
 152
 Shambler from the Stars, The, 110, 240,
 250
 Suicide in the Study, The, 254
Blonde for Murder, A (Walter Gibson), 329
Blonde Heaven (1995), 412
Blondie (Chic Young), 346
 Blood, Captain Peter, 43-44
Blood and Fire (Artikel Unbekannt), 225
Blood Bay, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 97
Blood Books series (Tanya Huff), 408
Blood Debt (James A. Muir), 94
Blood for Dracula (1974), 414
Blood from the Mummy's Tomb (1971), 208
Blood Libel, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 96-97
 Blood, Moon, The, 349
Blood Moon, The (David Michelinie), 349
Blood Oath (Christopher Farnsworth), 72
Blood of Ancient Opar (Christopher Paul
 Carey), 54
 Blood of Belshazzar, The, 194-195
Blood of Belshazzar, The (Robert E. Howard),
 195
Blood of Dracula's Castle (1969), 415
Blood of Frankenstein, The (Frank Schildiner),
 226
Blood on the Page (Brian Keene), 39
Blood Queen, 40
Blood Queen vs Dracula: World Painted
 Blood (Troy Brownfield & Kewber Baal), 40
Blood Relations (1977), 400
Blood Simple (1984), 407
Blood: The Last Vampire (2000), 398
Blood Ties (1991), 408
Blood to the Bone (Jack Tunney), 123
Blood Trails (Miles Boothe), 209
Bloodright: see Dracula Unborn
 Bloodroot, 29

- Bloodstone, John,
Tarzan on Mars, 13
- Bloodstone family, 326-327
- Bloody Pit of Horror, The* (1965), 400
- Bloody Red Baron, The* (Kim Newman), 393, 413-414
- Bloody Vampire, The* (1962), 145, 158
- Bloom, Leopold, 11
- Blosser, Fred,
Spar: A Story of Carnacki, The, 211
- Blossom* (1990-1995), 380
- Blossom, Lotus "Lottie", 304 306
- Blow-Up* (1966), 401-402
- Blue Abbot of Shambhala, 101
- Blue Bloods* (2010-), 359
- Blue Egg, The* (William Meikle), 200
- Blue Eye* (Ebüssüreyya Sami), 205
- Blue Lady Come Back* (Karl Edward Wagner), 300, 414
- Blue Lamp, The* (1950), 400
- Blue Lotus, The* (Hergé), 189
- Blue Parrot, The, 321
- Blue Rose* (Peter Straub), 280
- Blue Rose* (Timothy Underhill), 280
- Blue Water Sapphire, 349-350
- Blue Wizards, 102
- Bluebeard* (1944), 158, 165
- Blueberry, Major, 90
- Bluth Company, 385
- Blythe, Harry, 215-216
- Bob (*Les Cinq Détectives*), 271
- Bobbsey, Bert, 10
- Bobbsey, Flossie, 10
- Bobbsey, Freddie, 10
- Bobby Benson and the B-Bar-B Riders*, 100
- Bobeck, Mimi, 382
- Bodkin, M. McDonnell, 135
By a Hair's Breadth, 134-135
Capture of Paul Beck, The, 180-181
Dora Myrl, the Lady Detective, 181
Paul Beck the Rule of Thumb Detective, 134
Vanishing Diamonds, The, 135
Young Beck, A Chip off the Old Block, 181
- Bodmin, Jno., 343-344
- Body Beneath, The* (1970), 399, 415
- Boehm, Count, 265-266
- Boeman, Rode, 352
- Boer War, 190
- Boerhaave, 59
- Bogart, Humphrey, 411
- Bogg, Phineas, 367-369
- Boggart, 261
- Bogosian, Eric 411
- Bohemia, King of, 133
- Boisgobey, Fortuné du,
Lost Casket, The / The Severed Hand, 165
- Bojaciuk, James, 7
- Bold and the Beautiful, The* (1987-), 390
- Bold Ones: The Lawyers* (1969-1972), 384
- Bold Ones: The New Doctors, The* (1969-1973), 384
- Bold Ones: The Protectors* (1969-1970), 384
- Bold Ones: The Senator* (1970-1971), 384
- Bolescu, Count Boris 412
- Bolitho, Richard, 60
- Bolsom, Brigadier General Horace, 261
- Bolsom, Mr, 261
- Bolt, Tommy, 358-359
- Bolton, 113-114
- Bolton, Judy, 10
- Boltyn, William, 188-189
- Bombay, Dr, 383
- Bommart, Jean, 318
Poisson Chinois, Le, 312
- Bon Chance Louis, 349-350
- Bonaparte, 66
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, 61-62, 68, 71
- Bonaparte, Inspector Napoleon), 139
- Bond, Champion, 139
- Bond Iain, 51, 53
- Bond, James, 10-11, 13, 20, 51, 53, 62, 117, 128, 140, 161, 164, 187, 191, 344, 403
- Bond, Tracy: see Tracy Draco
- Bone, J.,
Rocketeer: Hollywood Horror, The (with Roger Langridge), 361, 361
- Bone, Jimmie, 47
- Bones* (2005-2017), 386
- Bones, Lieutenant, 136
- Bonfiglioli, Kyril,
All the Tea in China, 70, 70-71
- Bonnano, 298
- Book of Cthulhu 2* (Ross E. Lockhart), 121
- Book of Eibon, The*, 75, 110, 196-197, 239-240, 259, 262-263
- Book of Iod, The*, 239-240
- Book of Karnak*, 110
- Book of Kings*, 275, 277
- Book of Mazarbul*, 275, 277
- Book of Minor Grotesques, The*, 239-240
- Book of Philip José Farmer, The* (Philip José Farmer), 11
- Book of Thain*, 275, 277
- Book of Zylac*: see *Wisdom and Sacred Magic of Zylac the Mage*
- Books, J.B., 108-109, 119
- Booth, Mr, 239
- Boothby, Guy, 118, 120, 131, 139, 145, 151, 154, 157, 161, 166, 175, 178, 258-259, 412
Cabinet Secret, A, 169
Prince of Swindlers, A, 126, 139, 169
- Boothe, Miles,
Blood Trails, 209
Both Barrels, 252
Leather, Denim & Silver: Legends of the Monster Hunter, 245
Trigger Reflex, The, 252
Use Enough Gun: Legends of the Monster Hunter III, 255, 255

- Boothill Beller Box* (C.W. Harrison), 89
 Boothroyd, McDonald, 127-128
 Boothroyd, Major, 128
 Borak, El: see Francis X. Gordon
 Borduria, 70
 Borel, Denis, 45-46, 64-65, 90-91, 179, 185
 Borges, Jorge Luis,
 Funes the Memorious, 74
 Garden of Forking Paths, The, 240
 Borgias, The, 124-125, 138
Bossu, Le (Paul Féval), 43, 63, 69
 Boston, Massachusetts, 80
Both Barrels (Miles Boothe), 252
 Botte de Nevers, 62-63, 69
 Boucher, Anthony, 10, 306
 Case of the Baker Street Irregulars, The,
 306
 Four and Twenty Bloodhounds, 10-11
 Girl Who Married a Monster, The, 306
 Mystery for Christmas, 306
 Nine Times Nine, 306
 Rocket to the Morgue, 306
 Screwball Division, 306
Bounty on a Baron (Joshua Randall), 118-119
 Bouzille (*Death of a Dream*), 293-294
 Bouzille (*Fantômas*), 204-205, 294
 Boving, Nicholas,
 Talisman, The, 268
 Wings of Fear, 248
 Bowie (*Thieves Like Us*), 408
 Bowie, David, 406, 416
 Bowles, Sally, 308
 Bowles-Ottery, 407
Bowmans, The, 406
 Box 13, 355
Boy Friend, The (Sandy Wilson), 394
Boy Meets World (1993-2000), 389
 Bozzo-Corona, Colonel, 47-48, 50-51, 53, 56-
 57, 61-62, 66-67, 75, 78, 88, 129, 131, 183-
 184, 190-191, 273, 283-284, 294-295
 Boyle, Jack, 296
 BPRD: see Bureau for Paranormal Research
 and Defence
 Brabazon, Miss, 404
 Brabazon-Plank, Major, 343-344
 Bradamante, 34-35
 Bradbury, Malcolm,
 History Man, The, 400
 Bradbury, Ray,
 Dandelion Wine, 112
 Farewell Summer, 112
 Something Wicked This Way Comes, 112
 Summer Morning, Summer Night, 112
 Braddon, Mary Elizabeth,
 Wyllard's Weird, 106
 Bradley, Mrs, 274
 Bradley Institute of Paleontology and Natural
 History, 305
 Bradshaw, Nick,
 Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (with
 James Kuhoric & Sanford Greene), 251
 Brady, Old King, 142
 Brady, Young King, 142
 Brady, William S., 119
Brady Bunch, The (1969-1974), 380
Brady Bunch Variety Hour, The (1976-1977),
 381
Braes of the Blackstarr (Robert E. Jefferson),
 196
 Brainerd, Johnny, 81, 86
Bram Stoker's Dracula (1992), 414
 Bramble, Waylon, 347
 Bran Mak Morn, 207, 244, 255
 Brand, Neville, 407
Brand New Monty Python Bok, The (Graham
 Chapman, John Cleese, Terry Gilliam, Terry
 Jones & Michael Palin), 315
 Brandberg, Alex, 414
 Brandt, Sarah, 159
 Brannan, Thomas,
 Cthulhu Unbound 2 (with John Sunseri),
 33, 33, 116
 Every Rose (with Matthew Baugh), 232-
 233
 What Doesn't Die, 58-59
 Brannigan, Brad, 335-336
 Brastov, Count Gregor, 406-413
 Braverman, Crosby, 385
 Braverman, Max, 386
 Braxton, James, 323
 Brazil, 62, 311
Breakfast Club, The: see Don McNeill's
 Breakfast Club
Breaking Bad (2008-2013), 387
Breakout Kings (2011-2012), 387
Breath of Destruction, The (Frank Schildiner),
 367
 Brecht, Bertolt,
 Threepenny Opera, The, 198
 Breed, 94
 Brennan, Annie (aka Tugboat Annie), 338
 Brennan, Kevin, 403
 Brenner, Fritz, 305, 307
 Brent, David, 387
 Brent, Geoffrey, 400
 Brereton, F.S.,
 Great Airship: A Tale of Disaster, The, 414
 Brewarden, Earl of, 169
 Brian of the Leprechauns, King see Brian
 Connors
 Briant, Shane, 402
 Briar Rose, 320
 Brichester, 205
 Brichester University, 205
 Bridau, Joseph, 156-157
Bride of Dewer, The (Seabury Quinn), 212
Bride of Frankenstein / Eve (novel version),
 58-59
Bride of Frankenstein (film version), 59

Bride of Frankenstein (1935), 117, 207, 233, 412
Bride of the Rat God (Barbara Hambly), 261
 Brides of Dracula, 50, 202
Brides of Dracula, The (1960), 396
Brideshead Revisited (Evelyn Waugh), 256
Bridge of Darkness (Shotaro Ikenami), 158
 Brigade des Maléfices, 203
Brigade des Maléfices, La (1970-1971), 204
 Brigades du Tigre, 265-266
Brigades du Tigre, Les (1974-1983), 266
Brigand's Painting, The, 273
Brighter Day, The (1954-1962), 390
 Brightman, Sarah, 186
 Brisbane, 120
 British Museum, 97
British Pluck, 394
 Brittles, Nathan, 94
 Broadway, 318
Bronze, Eagle, The (Baroness Orczy), 68
Bronze Lady Down (Dennis E. Power), 46, 367-369
Brood, The (1979), 415
 Brook, Andrew, 7
 Brooke, Loveday, 168
 Brooke, Stony, 91
 Brooklyn Museum of Fine Arts, 317
Brooklyn Nine-Nine (2013-2021), 385
Brooklyn South (1997-1998), 383
 Brooks, John, 307-308
 Brooks, Theodore Marley "Ham", 265-266, 292-293, 299, 307-308, 321, 326-327, 330, 342, 366
 Brooks, Brooks, and Mason, 307
 Broquet, Paulin, 183-184, 305, 307
 Brotherhood of Mercy, 43, 46-47, 50-51, 53, 66
Brotherhood of Mercy, The (Emmanuel Gorlier), 42-43
 Brotherhood of Silence, 206, 208
 Brotherhood of the Bell, 409
Brotherhood of the Bell, The (1970), 409
 Brotherhood of the Golden Chrysanthemum, 131, 259
 Brotherhood of the Seven Kings, 153-154
Brotherhood of the Seven Kings, The (L.T. Meade & Robert Eustace), 145, 154, 157, 161, 164
 Brotherhood of the Wolf, 233-234
Brotherhood of the Wolf, The (2001), 234
Brothers & Sisters (2006-2011), 384, 386
 Brothers of the Skin, 266
 Brouillard, Andre, 344
 Broulard, General, 211-212
 Brown, Angel-Face, 161-162
 Brown, Sgt Ed, 384
 Brown, Elena, 214
 Brown, Encyclopedia, 10
 Brown, Father, 11-12, 183
 Brown, Gary, 350
 Brown, General Herbert, 214-216, 269-270
 Brown, Ian, 177
 Brown, Mark K., 7,
 House of Frankenstein, The, 235, 354
 Brown Jenkin, 30
 Browne, Dik,
 Hi and Lois (with Mort Walker), 346
 Browne, Percival, 394
 Browne, Polly, 394
 Brownfield, Troy,
 Blood Queen vs Dracula: World Painted Blood (with Kewber Baal), 40
 Browning, Tod, 293
Bruce-Partington Plans, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 136
 Bruce-Partington Submarine, 151
Brute Man, The (1946), 126, 207
 Bruyère, Rose (aka The Phantom Angel), 319-321
 Bryant, Arthur, 400
 Bryant, David, 25
 Kolchak: The Phoenix Rising (with Paul Kupperberg), 25
 Bryant's Gap, 77
 Bryer, Lorie, 410
 Brzeski, Andrew, 7
Bubba Ho-Tep (2002), 310
Bubba Ho-Tep (Joe R. Lansdale), 96
 Buchan, John, 248, 344, 395
 Greenmantle, 268
 John Macnab, 344
 Power-House, The, 154, 156
 Three Hostages, The, 145, 155, 164, 166
 Bucher-Jones, Simon,
 Case of the Curiously Competent Conjuror, The (with James Ambuehl), 299
Buck Mason Loses His Horse (John Allen Small), 159
 Buck Naked, 382
 Bucket, Inspector, 97
 Buckland, Ted, 384
 Buckley, Captain, 63
 Buddha, 38
Buddies (1996), 382
 Buffalo, New York, 134, 298
Buffy the Vampire Slayer (1997-2003), 42, 108, 113, 207, 384-385, 404, 416
 Bug Tussle, 340
 Buggé, Carole,
 Madness of Colonel Warburton, The, 173
 Bulan, 283
 Bulfinche's Pub, 353, 365, 375-376
 Bulgakov, Mikhail,
 Master and Margarita, The, 40
Bull and the Spear, The (Michael Moorcock), 35
 Bulldog Café, 338
Bullets and Lies (Robert J. Randisi), 83
 Bullivant, Sir Walter, 248

- Bullock, Mike, 374
Fight Club (with Fernando Peniche), 373-374
Phantom Chronicles, Vol. 2, The (with Joe Gentile), 219
Bullseye, 198
 Bulmer, Kenneth, 80
 Bulstrode & Sons, 137, 139
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward,
Coming Race, The, 232, 321, 341, 351, 372
Eugene Aram, 106
Zanoni, 286
Bump in the Night (Tommy Hancock), 303
 Bumpo, Natty, 47, 110
 Bunker, Archie, 379
 Bunker, Edith, 379
 Bunker, Max,
Satanik (with Magnus), 414
 Bunker Family, 380
 Bunn, Cullen,
Society of United Magicians, The (with Colton Worley), 322
 Bunn, Smiler, 172, 190-191
Bunny is Good Bread (Peter Straub), 280-281
 Buntaro, 59
 Bunter, 333
 Bunter, Billy, 136, 397
 Bunting, Daisy, 394
Bunty comic, 403
 Buntz, Lt Norman, 382
 Buonarroti, Philippe, 48
 Buratti, Magistrate, 232
 Buratti, Marco, 232
 Burchell, Chelone, 121
 Bureau for Paranormal Research and Defence (BPRD), 410
 Bureau 13, 79
Bureau 13: Stalking the Night Fantastic, 79
 Burford, Earl of, 323, 325-326, 333
 Burford, Gerry, 325, 333
 Burford, Lady, 326
 Burger, 376
 Bürger, Gottfried August,
Lenore, 49
 Burger, Hamilton, 376
 Burgess, Jim, 10
Buried for Pleasure (Edmund Crispin), 325
 Burke, 344
 Burke, Clyde, 342
 Burland, Kip (aka The Black Hood), 303
 Burleson, Donald R.,
Herbert West – Reanimated (with Robert M. Price, Peter Cannon, Will Murray & Charles Hoffman), 235
 Burma, Nestor, 293
Burn, Witch, Burn! (A. Merritt), 299
 Burnett, Frances Hodgson,
Little Princess, A, 332
Burning Man, The (Charles R. Pike), 94
 Burns, James,
Lance Star: Sky Ranger - One Shot! (with Bobby Nash), 327
 Burnside, Althea, 279-280
 Burnwell, Sir George, 164
 Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 20, 27, 41, 54, 58, 65, 80, 84, 128, 182, 189, 264, 277, 407
Back to the Stone Age, 84
 Mars novels, 189, 213, 222
Master Mind of Mars, The, 213
Monster Men, The, 283
 Moon novels, 278
Outlaw of Torn, The, 222
 Pellucidar novels, 113
Return of Tarzan, The, 51, 219
Tarzan and the Champion, 283, 372
Tarzan and the Foreign Legion, 53
Tarzan at the Earth's Core, 84, 279
Tarzan of the Apes, 182, 219
 Burton, Sir Richard Francis, 123-124
 Buscema, John,
Doom on Thunder Isle, The (with Doug Moench & Tony DeZuniga), 359
 Bussaco, Battle of, 64
But Our Hero Was Not Dead (Manly Wade Wellman), 267
 Butch the Dog, 360
Butcher, The (Bill DuBay & Richard Corben), 298-299
 Butcher, Jack, 305-306
Butchy Saves Betty (Kyle Baker), 360
 Butler, John, 382
 Butler, Rhett, 79
 Butterworth, Amelia, 134
By a Hair's Breadth (M. McDonnell Bodkin), 134-135
 Byakhee, 33
 Byles, Rainsford, 311
 Byrne, John,
Angel vs Frankenstein, 244
Angel vs Frankenstein II: Fragments, 244-245
 Byrne, Stuart J., 13
 Byrns, Frank,
Under a Comanche Moon, 318
 Byron, Lord,
Giaour, The, 67
 Byzantine Latinos, The, 385
Caballa of Saboth, 96
Caballero's Way, The (O. Henry), 101, 104
 Cabaniss, Nathan,
Darkness in the Woods, The, 44-45
Great Ape Caper, The, 292-293
Cabaret (John Kander, Fred Ebb & Joe Masteroff), 308
 Caber, Claud, 156, 158
 Caber, Dr, 158
 Caber, Jimmy, 156, 158
 Caber, Urania, 144-145, 153-154, 156
Cabinet of Dr Caligari, The (1920), 397
Cabinet Secret, A (Guy Boothby), 169

Cabiria (1914), 232, 414
 Cabrini, Faceless, 319
 Cade, Jubal, 94
Cadet Gang, The (Paul Féval), 63
 Cadigan, Ricia “Rusty”, 409
Cage, The (Brian Keene), 39
 Cage, Nicholas, 408
 Cagliostro, Anna, 156, 158
 Cagliostro, Count: see Joseph Balsamo
 Cagliostro, Count (*The Bloody Vampire*), 145, 156, 158
 Cagliostro, Countess, 138, 273
 Cagliostro, Duchy of, 155
 Cagliostro family, 153-154
 Cain, Chelsea
 Confessions of a Teen Sleuth, 9
 Cain, Daniel, 234-235
 Caine, Ben, 155
 Caine, Corben, 153, 155
 Caine, Danny, 111-112
 Caine, Kwai Chang, 111-112
 Caine, Kwai Chang II, 411
Caine Mutiny, The (1954), 411
 Cairo, 207
 Cairo, Joel, 283
 Calamity Jane, 91-92
 Calculus, Cuthbert, 321
 Caldwell, Robert, 148, 151, 166-167
Caldwell Ghost, The (K.J. Charles), 147-148
 Calero, Dennis,
 Cisco Kid: Gunfire & Brimstone, The (with Len Kody), 104
 Calhoun, Rory, 281
 Caliban, Dr James, 52, 187
 California, 69, 84-85, 113, 214, 304, 361, 381, 384
 Caligari, Dr, 397
 Caligula, 31
 Calipash, Lord, 248-249
 Calipash family, 121, 249
 Call, Woodrow, 119
Call of Cthulhu (game), 112
Call of Cthulhu, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 231, 236, 240, 253, 263, 340
Callahan’s Crosstime Saloon (Spider Robinson), 46, 369
Callan (1967-1972), 403
 Callan, David, 403
 Calliet, Bertrand, 224, 291-292
 Callyx Bar, 61, 63
 see also: Calyx Bar
 Calvera (*Magnificent Seven*), 93-94
 Calveras, 93-94
 Calvino, Italo,
 Nonexistent Knight, The, 35
 Calyx Bar, 50-51, 54, 56-57
 see also: Callyx Bar
 Cambridge University, 371
 Camden County, Illinois, 385
 Camelot, 32-33
 Cameron, Dean, 394
 Cameron, Lucky, 411
 Camonte, Tony, 298-299
 Camorra, 48, 206
 Camp Swampy, 346
 Campbell, Hakeem, 389
 Campbell, Howard W., Jr, 404
 Campbell, J.R.,
 Curious Incidents 2 (with Charles Prepolec), 147
 Gaslight Arcanum (with Charles Prepolec), 124, 125
 Gaslight Grotesque (with Charles Prepolec), 133
 Professor Challenger: New Worlds, Lost Places (with Charles Prepolec), 185, 185, 196, 251
 Campbell, Ramsey, 205, 240, 358
 Mine of Yuggoth, The, 205
 Canada, 355
 Canale, Gianna Maria, 414
 Canary, Martha Jane: see Calamity Jane
Can-Can (Cole Porter), 162
 Canevin, Gerald, 272, 274
 Cannes, 248, 316
Cannibal Holocaust (1980), 282
 Canning, Sir Lancelot,
 Mad Trist, The, 73
Cannon (1971-1976), 381
 Cannon, Peter,
 Adventure of the Noble Husband, The, 170-171
 Herbert West – Reanimated (with Robert M. Price, Will Murray, Donald R. Burleson & Charles Hoffman), 235
 Canterel, Dr Martial, 231-233
 Canyon County, 99, 101
 Caoutchouc, Cesarine, 164, 166
 Capelleans, 52-53, 85, 104, 129, 131, 355, 368-369
 Capito, Lunaeus Gabinius, 252-253
 Captain America: see Steve Rogers; Grant Gardner
Captain America (1944), 407
Captain America Comics,
 Meet Captain America (Jack Kirby & Joe Simon), 355
Captain Gault, Being the Exceedingly Private Log of a Sea-Captain (William Hope Hodgson), 199
 Captain Gravity, 17
 Captain Hazzard, 337-338, 342, 358, 366
Captain Hook at Eton (J.M. Barrie), 174
Captain Kronos: Vampire Hunter (1974), 49, 208, 398, 402, 409
 Captain Marvel, 360
 Captain Midnight, 11, 360-362
Captain Midnight (radio), 362
Captain Midnight at Ultima Thule (Win Scott Eckert), 332

- Captain Midnight Chronicles, The* (Christopher Mills), 361
- Captain Philip Strange: Strange Enemies* (Donald E. Keyhoe), 224
- Captain Philip Strange: Strange War* (Donald E. Keyhoe), 221
- Captain Scarlet and the Mysterons* (1967-1968), 189
- Captain Vampire, 201
- Captain Vampire* (Marie Nizet), 41, 70, 202
- Captain Zero, 25
- Capture of Paul Beck, The* (M. McDonnell Bodkin), 180-181
- Caranac, Dr Alan, 299
- Caraway, John, 298, 301, 350-351
- Carbis, Loki, 7
- Carcosa, 45, 192, 287, 289, 300-301
- Cardigan* (Robert W. Chambers), 47
- Cardigan, Angel Grace, 252
- Cardno, Anthony R., 7,
So Much Loss, 160-161
- Cardona, Detective, 358-359
- Carew, Major Humphrey, 124
- Carew, Mad, 124-125
- Carey, Christopher Paul,
Blood of Ancient Opar, 54
Crystal Corridors in the Farmerian Monomyth (with Dennis E. Power), 55
Devil's Dark Harvest, 352
Exiles of Kho, 27, 54
Green Eyes Have It – Or Are They Blue? Or Another Case of Identity Recased, The, 55, 220
Hadon, King of Opar, 54, 55
Iron and Bronze (with Win Scott Eckert), 54
Song of Kwasin, The (with Philip José Farmer), 54
Tales of the Wild Newton Universe (with Win Scott Eckert), 41, 52, 67
- Carey, Drew, 382
- Carfax Abbey, 154-155
- Caribbean, The, 274, 313, 346, 367
- Carlisle, Dave, 382
- Carlotta, Empress of Mexico, 91
- Carlotto, Massimo, 232
- Carlson, California, 100
- Carlton Hotel, San Francisco, 84-85, 89, 93, 170
- Carmilla* (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 71, 202, 207, 227, 256, 396
- Carnacki, Thomas, 82, 120, 135-137, 139, 147-148, 151, 160, 167, 192-194, 196, 198-200, 202-203, 205, 209, 211, 225-226, 230, 236-243, 245-247, 249-250, 252-256, 258-261, 274
- Carnacki and the President's Vampire* (Robert Pohle), 120
- Carnacki: Captain Gault's Nemesis* (William Meikle), 199-200
- Carnacki: Heaven and Hell* (William Meikle), 192
- Carnacki the Ghost-Finder* (William Hope Hodgson), 148, 160, 166-167, 193-194, 196, 200, 203, 209, 226, 236, 238, 240-241, 243, 246, 249-250, 254-256, 259-261, 274
- Carnacki: The New Adventures* (Sam Gafford), 120, 193, 196, 196, 198-199, 202, 205, 211
- Carne, Simon, 124, 126, 137, 139
- Carody, Countess Nadine, 50-51, 54, 56-57, 66-67, 225
- Carr, John Dickson, 344
- Carr, Nick,
America's Secret Service Ace: The Operator 5 Story, 9
Flying Spy: A History of G-8, The, 10
- Carradine, David 411, 416
- Carradine, John, 415
- Carradine, Keith, 408
- Carrados, Max, 12
- Carrière, Jean-Claude, 204, 207, 227, 232, 324
- Carruth, Lord, 274
- Carruthers, Kit, 407, 409
- Carsultyal, 300
- Cartel, The, 120-121
- Carter (*The Unnamable*), 317
- Carter, Forrest,
Gone to Texas, 119
Vengeance Trail of Josey Wales, The, 119
- Carter, John, 64-65, 80, 128, 190, 221-222, 264
- Carter, Lin, 37, 240, 250, 253, 263, 266, 278, 313, 340, 358
Curse of the Black Pharaoh, The, 254
Dweller in the Tomb, The, 259
Legions of the Dead (with L. Sprague de Camp), 208
Out of the Ages, 110
- Carter, Nick, 11, 118, 131, 139, 142, 180, 210, 271, 362-363
- Carter, Paul, 325
- Carter, Randolph, 228, 252-253, 263, 289, 317, 357-358
- Carter, Spice, 10
- Carton, Sydney, 48-49
- Cartouche, 14
- Cartwright, 236
- Caruthers, Porthos "Porky", 268
- Cary, Joyce,
Horse's Mouth, The, 413
- Casa del Gato, 84-85
- Casablanca, 321
- Casablanca* (1942), 321
- Cascabel, Alexandre "Sandre", 273
- Cascabel, César, 161-162
- Case-Book of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 173-174
- Case for Langdale Pike, A* (Michael Dirda), 174-175

- Case of Charles Dexter Ward, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 168, 183, 247, 253, 340
- Case of Identity, or, The Adventures of the Seven Claytons, A* (H.W. Starr), 51, 58, 220
- Case of the Baker Street Irregulars, The* (Anthony Boucher), 306
- Case of the Beardless Corpse, The* (Richard Foster), 298
- Case of the Bronze Door, The* (Margery Lawrence), 250
- Case of the Curiously Competent Conjuror, The* (James Ambuehl & Simon Bucher-Jones), 299
- Case of the Displaced Detective, The* (Roy Gill), 168-169
- Case of the Final Column, The* (Adam Lance Garcia), 353
- Case of the Limehouse Laundry, The* (Anthony Read), 169, 169
- Case of 'The Mirror of Portugal', The* (Arthur Morrison), 125-126
- Case of the Portuguese Sonnets, The* (Donald Thomas), 133-134
- Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The*: see *The Shadow and Doc Savage: The Case of the Shrieking Skeletons*
- Casebook of Gregory Hood, The* (1946-1950), 306
- Casebook of Simon Feximal, The* (K.J. Charles), 148, 151, 166
- Casey, Detective Captain Sam, 297
- Cash, Death-Sentence, 161-162
- Casino Royale* (Ian Fleming), 51
- Cassandra, Madame, 415
- Cassave, Quentin Moretus, 40-41
- Cassidy, Hopalong, 100, 141
- Cassiopeia (star system), 179
- Castafiore, Bianca, 124, 126, 137, 139
- Castaways* (Brian Keene), 39
- Castel, Catherine, 404, 415
- Castel, Marie-Pierre, 404, 415
- Castelli, Alfredo,
Martin Mystère, 276
- Casterbridge, 117-118
- Casting the Runes* (M.R. James), 166, 175, 195, 253
- Castle* (2009-2016), 383
- Castle, Richard, 383
- Castle, Roy, 406
- Castle Atlante, 34-35
- Castle Atlante* (Olivier Legrand), 34-35, 263
- Castle Dracula, 69
- Castle Eppstein* (Alexandre Dumas), 71
- Castle in the Desert: Anno Dracula 1977* (Kim Newman), 393, 415
- Castle of Cagliostro, The* (1979), 154-155
- Castra Regis, 256
- Castro, 263-264
- Castro, Robert,
Lords of the Jungle (with Corinna Bechko), 25
Red Sonja/Conan (with Victor Gischler), 29
- Cat, The, 395
- Cat, Thomas Hewitt Edward, 85
- Cat and the Canary, The* (1927), 215
- Cat and the Canary, The* (John Willard), 216, 270, 395
- Cat Man, The, 215-216
- Cat People* (1942), 216
- Catharus Society, 270-271
- Cato (*Pink Panther*), 275-276
- Cato, Paul, 144-145
- Cator and Bliss, 343
- Cats of Ulthar, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 162, 216, 230
- Cauchemar, Baron, 135
- Caught in a Mosh* (Brian Keene), 39
- Cause for Alarm* (Eric Ambler), 343-344
- Causton, 113-114
- Cavalanti, Niccolo, 415
- Cavalier, The*, 362
- Cavanaugh, Father Samuel, 384
- Cavendish, Butch, 100, 150, 268-269
- Cavendish, Deuce, 100
- Cavendish, Elizabeth, 53
- Cavendish, John, 150
- Cavendish, Laura, 150
- Cavendish, Laura: see *The Yellowjacket*
- Cavendish, Timothy, 74
- Cavemen of New York* (Ron Fortier), 337
- Cavor, Ann, 184
- Cavor, Professor, 114, 184-185
- Cavor, Professor Selwyn, 113-114
- Cazaret, Michaela, 401
- Cecilia, 41
- Celaeno, 317
- Celeano, 317
- Celluloid Burglar, The, 362-363
- Cemetery Without Crosses* (1969), 155
- Cenobites, 25, 65, 213
- Cephales, 221-222
- Cerral, Anatole, 144-145, 158
- Cerral, Dr, 156, 158, 223
- César Birotteau* (Honoré de Balzac), 68
- César Cascabel* (Jules Verne), 162, 273
- Chadeaux, Anton (aka Dr Shadows), 326-327, 329-330, 334-335, 345-346, 351
- Chadwick, Paul, 331, 351, 358, 362, 366
- Chadwick, Thaddeus, 146
- Chaksusa, 101, 107
- Chalco, 38
- Chaldean Fragments, 230
- Chaliapin, Feodor, 415
- Challenge, Harry, 171-172
- Challenge of the Yukon* (radio), 100-101, 363
- Challenge of the Yukon* (Sergeant William Preston), 362

- Challenger, Professor George Edward, 54, 87, 113, 118, 134-135, 143-144, 174-175, 184-185, 193, 196, 198, 203, 205, 211, 222-223, 227, 235, 235, 251, 258-259, 267, 291, 404
- Challenger, Jessie, 196, 235
- Challenger Trust, 266-267
- Challenger's Titanic Challenge* (Gary Lovisi), 203
- Chalmers, Dr Halpin, 317
- Chambers, Robert W.,
America; or, The Sacrifice, 47
Cardigan, 47
Hidden Children, The, 47
King in Yellow, The, 45, 162, 165, 192, 247, 289, 301
Little Red Foot, The, 47
Maid-at-Arms, The, 47
Reckoning, The, 47
- Champeau, Robert, 168
- Champion, D.L.,
Alias Mr Death, 348
King Crime!, 348
- Chan, Charlie, 11, 184
- Chan Shen, 397, 414
- Chance, George (aka The Ghost / The Green Ghost), 16, 302, 329-330, 361-363, 369
- Chance, John 300-301
- Chandler, Dash, 372
- Chandler, Kaye (aka The Pink Reaper), 353, 356, 372, 375-377
- Chandler, Raymond, 347
Little Sister, The, 406
- Chandraputra, Swami, 287, 289
- Chandu the Magician* (radio), 77
- Chaney, Lon, 204
- Chanslor, Roy,
Ballad of Cat Ballou, The, 162
- Chantecoq, 236, 265-266
- Chapman, Graham,
Brand New Monty Python Bok, The (with John Cleese, Terry Gilliam, Terry Jones & Michael Palin), 315
- Chapman, Dr John, 95
- Chapman, Merrick, 409
- Chapman, Mr, 239
- Chapman's Brook, 113-114
- Charalambides, Nikko, 343-344
- Charcoal, 99
- Charge of the Light Brigade* (1968), 401
- Charles, K.J.,
Caldwell Ghost, The, 147-148
Casebook of Simon Feximal, The, 148, 151, 166
Devils on Horseback, 151
Remember, Remember, 148
Remnant (with Jordan L. Hawk), 167, 167
Writing on the Wall, The, 166
- Charles, Nick, 11, 309, 317, 344, 361
- Charles, Nora, 11, 309, 361
- Charles Augustus Milverton* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 138, 149
- Charles Ryder's Schooldays* (Evelyn Waugh), 256
- Charlie (*Watchmen*), 375
- Charlie and the Chocolate Factory* (Roald Dahl), 65
- Charlie Chan in City in Darkness* (1939), 184
- Charlie Chan in Paris* (1935), 184
- Charlier, Jean-Michel, 91
- Charlie's Angels* (1976-1981), 25, 380-381
- Charmed* (1998-2006), 205
- Charteris, Leslie, 191, 236, 302, 371
Bandit, The, 278, 278
Daredevil, 278
Knight Templar, 284
Last Hero, The, 284
Misadventures of Mr Teal, The, 284
Saint in New York, The, 307
White Rider, The, 278
X Esquire, 278
- Chase, The, 117-118
- Chase, Mark, 101
- Chasm, Lady, 256
- Chasm, Viola, 295, 311, 322
- Chasm family, 178, 256
- Chastel, Jean, 185-186
- Château de Joiry, 211-212
- Château-Rouge, 176
- Chateaubriand, François-René de,
Atala, 45
- Chato, 94
Chato's Land (1972), 94
- Chattopadhyay, Kali, 394
- Chaugnar Faugn, 243-244
- Chauvelin, Citizen, 61, 63, 343-344
- Chavain, Professor Marguerite, 144-145, 153-154, 156-157
- Checking In* (1981), 380
- Chekhov, Anton,
Uncle Vanya, 234
- Chelsea, 359
- Chen Fu, 227
- Chernabog, 40
- Chester, 100
- Chesterton, G.K., 183
Club of Queer Trades, The, 177
- Chetwynd-Hayes, R.,
Monster Club, The, 399
- Chevalier, Jennifer, 395
- Chew, Robert, 410
- Cheyne Walk, 230, 239-243, 249, 258-259
- Chi Pei, 344-345
- Chiba, Sonny, 229
- Chicago, 58, 142, 323, 334, 376-377, 389
- Chicago Sentinel, The*, 334
- Chicote's, 316
- Child, Lincoln, 198
- Child of the Jago, A* (Arthur Morrison), 104
- Children of the Night*

- Childress, 44-45
 Childress, Errol, 45
 China, 226, 265
China Syndrome, The (1979), 416
 Chinatown, New York, 334-335
Chinese Box Mystery, The (Teel James Glenn), 330
 Chinese Fish: see Captain Sauvin
 Chingachgook, 44, 47, 110
 Chitterwick, Ambrose, 273
 Choley, Tom, 401
 Chris (*Magnificent Seven*), 93-94
 Christie, Agatha, 76, 130, 187, 267-268, 325, 344, 346
 Big Four, The, 158
 Death on the Nile, 395
 Endless Night, 404
 Hound of Death, The, 187
 Mrs McGinty's Dead, 325
 Murder in Mesopotamia, 344
 Murder of Roger Ackroyd, The, 394
 Pale Horse, The, 325
Christmas at Schönbrunn (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 78-79
Christmas Carol, A (Charles Dickens), 61, 144
Chronic Argonauts, The (H.G. Wells), 46, 186
Chronicle, The, 148
Chronicles of Barsetshire, The (Anthony Trollope), 136, 140
Chroniques de Nemedea, Les, 62
 Chroni-synclastic infundibulum, 64-65
Chronology of Major Events Pertinent to The Other Log of Phineas Fogg, A (Win Scott Eckert), 53, 85
 Chronotis, Professor, 46
 Chthonians, 357-358
 Chu San Fu, 149
Chuck (2007-2012), 384, 386
 Chupin, Irene, 144
 Chupin, Victoire, 144-145
 Chupin, Victor "Toto", 154, 157, 165
 Chupin Detective Agency, 153-154, 156-157, 161-162, 164-165
 Churchill, Winston, 343
 Churchill Hotel, New York, 305, 307
 CIA, The, 117
 CI5, 403
 Cicely (*Northern Exposure*), 316
 Cicely, Alaska, 316
Cider King Murder, The (Derrick Ferguson), 314
 Cigale, 276
 Cimmeria, 34, 231
 Cimmerian Scrolls, 230
Cinq Détectives, Les (Gabriel Bernard), 271
 Circle of Father Set, 312-313
 Circus, The, 403, 414
 Cirrus X-3, 361
 Cisco Kid, The, 101, 104-105
Cisco Kid: Gunfire & Brimstone, The (Len Kody & Dennis Calero), 104
Citadel of Fear, The (Ron Fortier), 338
Citizen Kane (1941), 363, 395
City, The (1995-1997), 391
City of the Dead (Brian Keene), 39
City of the Nosferatu (Brian Gallagher), 69
City Slickers (1991), 161
City Slickers II: The Legend of Curly's Gold (1994), 161-162
Civil Wars (1991-1993), 383
 Clairembart, Aristide, 320, 343-344
 Clampett, Jed, 328
 Clampett, Ruben, 328, 362-363
 Clampett family, 340, 381
 Claparon, Charles, 68
 Clapham-Lee, Major Doctor Sir Eric Moreland, 234-235
 Clarendon, Henry, 115
 Clarimonde, 413
Clarion, The, 327
 Clark, 359
 Clark, Alan M.,
 Parliament of Crows, A, 249
 Clark, John D.,
 Informal Biography of Conan the Cimmerian, An (with P. Schuyler Miller & L. Sprague de Camp), 10
 Clarke, Micah, 350
 Clarke, Robert "Doc" (aka The Crimson Mask), 350, 357, 362
 Clarke Holmes, Violet, 51-52, 56, 58, 66-67
 Claws of the Manchu, 177
 Clay, Colonel, 135, 137-138, 140, 164, 166
 Clayton, Professor Elwyn, 404
 Clay, John, 138
 Clay, Minnesota, 166
 Clayface, 402
 Clayton, Sir Beowulf William, 27, 129
 Clayton, Gruesome, 154-155
 Clayton, Joan, 389
 Clayton, John William, 3rd Duke of Greystoke, 51, 55
 Clayton, William Cecil, 6th Duke of Greystoke, 51, 58, 85, 155, 217, 258
 Clayton, William, 7th Duke of Grey---, 217, 219
 Cleek, Hamilton, 190-191
 Cleese, John,
 Brand New Monty Python Bok, The (with Graham Chapman, Terry Gilliam, Terry Jones & Michael Palin), 315
 Clegg, Captain: see Dr Christopher Syn
 Clevinger, Brian,
 Atomic Robo and the Knights of the Golden Circle (with Scott Wegener), 116, 116
 Atomic Robo and the Savage Sword of Dr Dinosaur (with Scott Wegener), 116
 Atomic Robo and the Shadow from Beyond Time (with Scott Wegener), 269, 269

- Will to Power, The* (with Scott Wegener), 341
- Clickers III: Dagon Rising* (Brian Keene), 39
- Clickers vs Zombies* (Brian Keene), 39
- Clinton, Bill, 119
- Cloamby, John, 52, 187
- Clock, The: see Brian O'Brien
- Cloom, Biddie, 85-86
- Close, Glenn, 410
- Cloud Atlas* (David Mitchell), 59, 74, 74
- Clouseau, Inspector Jacques, 276
- Club of Queer Trades, The* (G.K. Chesterton), 177
- Club of the Damned, 135-136
- Clueless* (1996-1999), 389
- Clues Detective Stories*, 296, 354
- Clutching Hand, The, 396
- Clutching Hand, The* (Arthur B. Reeve), 396
- Clutts, Bill, 263
- Coach* (1989-1997), 382
- Coast City, 376-377
- Cobain, Curt, 38
- Cobalt Club, 319, 334, 339, 349, 364, 367
- Cobb, Humphrey,
Paths of Glory, 212
- Cobra, The* (Walter B. Gibson), 299
- Cobtree, Charlotte, 46-47
- Coburn, L.J., 94
- Cocantin, Daisy, 275-276
- Cocantin, Jacques, 275-276
- Cocantin, Michel, 275-276
- Cocantin, Prosper, 237, 275-276
- Cochenille, 204-205
- Cockpurse, Lady, 322
- Cochran, Adam, 405
- Code of the Woosters, The* (P.G. Wodehouse), 394
- Code of Vengeance* (1985-1986), 383
- Cody, Buffalo Bill, 140
- Coffee Bucks, 384
- Cohen, Paula,
Gramercy Park, 146
Recalled to Life, 145-146
- Cohen, Seth, 386
- Colceag, Karel, 113-114
- Cold, Indrid, 196, 258-259
- Cold Man, The, 349
- Cold Ones, 101-102, 107-108, 111-112
- Cold Snap* (Kim Newman), 394
- Cole, Jackson, 89
- Collector, The (*The Mummy's Foot*), 163
- Colley, Don Pedro, 409
- Collier, Barney, 375
- Collier, Mr, 375
- Collin, Jacqueline, 62-63
- Collin, Jacques, 62
- Collins, Barnabas, 206-207
- Collins, Corney, 410
- Collins, Jackie,
Bitch, The, 403
- Stud, The*, 403
- Collins, Lee,
Dead of Winter, The, 114-115
- Collins, Detective Michael, 330
- Collins, Nancy A.,
Dead Man's Hand: Five Tales of the Weird West, 81, 93
Hell Come Sundown, 80-81
Lynch, 81, 93
Tortuga Hill Gang's Last Ride, The, 81
- Collins, Quentin, 180, 206-207
- Collins, Wilkie,
Moonstone, The, 59, 81, 125, 160, 273
Woman in White, The, 106
- Collins, wilkie (*Homicide*), 410
- Collinsport, Maine, 364
- Collyer, Captain, 260
- Colonel's daughter, The, 125
- Color Out of Space, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 32, 114
- Colorado, 114, 211
- Colossus of Ylourgne, 211-212, 226, 234
- Colossus of Ylourgne, The* (Clark Ashton Smith), 212
- Colt, Denny: see The Spirit
- Colt Peacemaker, 268
- Columbo* (1971-1978), 380
- Columbus, Ohio, 22
- Comanche, 288, 318
- Comancheros, The* (1961), 77
- Comancheros, The* (Paul Wellman), 77
- Come Drink with Me* (1966), 227
- Come On, Marines* (1934), 295
- Comédie Humaine, La* (Honoré de Balzac), 62-63, 68, 157
- Comélieau, Judge Ernest, 265-266, 305, 307
- Coming Race, The* (Edward Bulwer-Lytton), 232, 321, 341, 351, 372
- Coming Race, The* (Derrick Ferguson), 331-332
- Coming Storm, The* (Teel James Glenn), 298, 348-349
- Commorion, 98-99
- Community* (2009-2015), 384-385
- Compact* (1962-1965), 399
- Compact Magazine*, 399
- Compagnons de Baal, Les* (1968), 198
- Compagnons de l'Ombre, Les* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 34, 37, 40, 42-44, 46-47, 50, 57, 59, 62, 66, 69-70, 75-76, 78-79, 86, 88, 91, 128, 150, 160, 168, 179, 183, 186, 188, 188-189, 194, 194-195, 197, 199, 202-204, 208-209, 212, 214-215, 228-229, 231, 231, 234, 236, 248, 257, 265, 283-284, 286, 292-294, 312, 318, 320, 343, 368, 368, 373
- Companions of Baal, 197-198
- Companions of Silence, The* (Paul Féval), 208
- Companions of the Rosy Hours, The, 268
- Compendium Maleficarum*, 96

- Compleat Adventures of Captain Philip Strange in Flying Aces, The* (Donald E. Keyhoe), 221, 224
- Complete Stories of Evelyn Waugh, The* (Evelyn Waugh), 178, 290, 296, 311
- Conan the Barbarian, 10, 29, 34, 37-38, 54, 63, 90, 109, 112, 157, 165, 179, 201, 207-208, 229, 231, 277, 312
- Conan the Conqueror* (Robert E. Howard), 30, 63
- Conan/Red Sonja* (Gail Simone, Jim Zub & Dan Panosian), 28
- Concordances of the Red Serpent, The*, 192-193
- Concordances of the Red Serpent, The* (William Meikle), 192
- Confessions from a Holiday Camp* (1977), 400
- Confessions of a Driving Instructor* (1976), 400
- Confessions of a Pop Performer* (1975), 400
- Confessions of a Summer Camp Counsellor*: see *Confessions from a Holiday Camp*
- Confessions of a Teen Sleuth* (Chelsea Cain), 9
- Confessions of a Window Cleaner* (1974), 400
- Confessions of Arsène Lupin, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 143
- Confidential Casebook of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Marvin Kaye), 170
- Conflagration Man, The* (Gerard Jones, Rod Whigham & Harry Vincent), 300
- Congregations of the Dead* (James A. Moore & Charles R. Rutledge), 82, 200
- Conklin, Kathleen, 415
- Connecticut, 280-281
- Connell, Mary, 383
- Connell, Richard,
Most Dangerous Game, The, 41, 133, 208, 288, 293, 364, 408
- Connolly, Lawrence C.,
King of the Moon, 184-185
- Connors, Brian, 124, 126
- Conover, Giles, 124, 126
- Conrad, John, 228
- Conrad, Joseph,
Nostramo, 276
- Consequences of a Funeral, The* (Rick Lai), 161-162
- Constantia, 48
- Constantine* (2014-2015), 387
- Constantine, Percival,
Monster Aces, 374
New Adventures of Señorita Scorpion, The, 141
- Continental Detective Agency, 335
- Continental Op, *The*, 252, 335-336, 353
- Contois, Pierre,
Deep Cellars, The, 17
- Convent de la Merci, 61-62
- Conway, Hugh, 402
- Conway, Inspector, 184
- Conway, Roger, 284
- Coogan, Dr Peter,
John Carter: Torn from Phoenician Dreams (with Dennis E. Power), 222
- Cooger & Dark's Pandemonium Shadow Show, 111-112
- Cool, Christopher, 10
- Cool It, Carol!* (1970), 400
- Coombs, L.F.E.,
Not Cricket, 171
Sherlock Holmes at the Breakfast Table (L.F.E. Coombs), 171
- Cooper, James Fenimore,
Last of the Mohicans, The, 47
Leatherstocking Tales, 44
- Cooper, Mark, 390
- Cooper, Nina, 189
- Copely-Syle, Canon, 402
- Copper, Lord, 256, 370
- Coote, Rosa, 121
- Cop Rock* (1990), 382-383
- Coppelius, 71
- Copper, Basil,
Doctor Porthos, 407
- Coppola's Dracula* (Kim Newman), 393
- Coque, Jean,
Przygody Genjusza Detektywow Man An Tabu, 300
- Coral, Princess, 355
- Corben, Richard,
Butcher, The (with Bill DuBay), 298-299
- Corbett, Gentleman Jim, 89
- Corbucci, Catarina, 153-154, 164
- Corbucci, Don Rafeale, 124-125
- Corbucci, Count Salvatore, 125, 153-154, 156-157, 161, 164
- Cordery, Edmund, 393, 415
- Cordon Jaune brothel, 50-51
- Corenice, 34
- Corinthian Tom, 63-64
- Corleone, Don Vito, 298-299
- Corn Wolf* (Josh Reynolds), 240
- Cornelius (*Babar*), 88
- Cornelius, Catherine, 403
- Cornelius, Jerry, 403
- Cornish Owlman, The* (William Meikle), 211
- Cornphillip, Lord, 311
- Cornwall, 171, 211
- Cornwell, Bernard,
Sharpe's Escape, 64
Sharpe's Tiger, 59, 59
- Correia, Larry, 24
Monster Hunter International series, 24
- Corri, Professor Barbara, 403
- Corridor People, The* (1966), 401
- Corruption* (1968), 401
- Corsi, Bartolomeo, 196-197
- Cortés, Hernán, 38
- Corto Maltese* (Hugo Pratt),
Fable of Venice, 233

Cosmic Balance, The, 34-35
 Cosmic Ram, Order of the, 242-243
Cosmos, The, 64-65, 90-91, 185, 367-368
Cosmos II, 179
 Cossins, James, 403
 Costello, Peter,
 Leopold Bloom: A Biography, 11
 Costigan, Iron Mike, 371-372
 Costigan, Steve, 282-283, 367, 372
Costume Piece, A (E.W. Hornung), 125
 Coswell, 156
 Cotton, Joseph, 316
 Cottonwood, Arkady, 240
 Oldest Rite, The, 239-240
Cougar Town (2009-2015), 384
 Council of Ministers, 320
Count, The (Elinor Glyn), 394
Count Magnus (M.R. James), 194-195
Count of Monte Cristo, The (Alexandre Dumas), 67, 208
Count Yorga, Vampire (1970), 37, 68, 396
 Counter Terrorism Unit (CTU), 410
Countess Cagliostro's Revenge (Maurice Leblanc), 166, 273
Countess of Cagliostro, The (Maurice Leblanc), 145, 154, 157, 166, 273
 Countess Yalta Memorial Hospital, 164-165
 Couvreur, André, 324
Cover Girl Killer (1959), 399
 Covert, Henry Zeo, 7
 Coyatier, Jean-François, 154, 156, 164
 Coyatier, Orianne, 153-154, 156, 164
 Coyle, Chester, 376
Crack Comics, 363
 Cradock Marine Bank, 387
 Craig, Bill, 345
 Eye of Ka, The, 344-345
 Craig, Ian (aka Mr Mist), 271
 Craig Institute, 384
 Cramer, Inspector, 305, 307
 Cranston, Lamont, 299, 305-306, 309, 314, 326-327, 330
 Cratchit, 61
 Cratchit, Bob, 61, 143-144
 Craven, Peter, 405
 Crawford, 394
Crawling Sky, The (Joe R. Lansdale), 96
 Crawshay, Oswald, 147
 Crawshay, Reginald, 147
 Craye, Lady Florence, 202
 Craye, Georgie, 237
 Crazy Larry, 408
Crazy Like a Fox (1984-1986), 380
Crazy Ones, The (2013-2014), 384
Creep, Shadow, Creep! (A. Merritt), 299
 Creeper, The, 126, 206-207
Creeping Man, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 177
 Crenshaw, Peter, 10
 Crerar, Sheila, 193-194, 249-250
 Crete, 261
Crew, The (1995-1996), 379
 Crewdson, Robert, 401
Cribb (1980-1981),
 Horizontal Witness, 126, 139
 Cribb, Inspector, 126, 404
Cries of Terror (1983), 126
 Crim-Con, Lord, 121
 Crime College, 55
 Crimes Circle, 273
 Crimson Clown, 265
Crimson Clown, The (Johnston McCulley), 265
 Crimson Executioner, 400, 408
 Crimson Gem of Cyttorak, 124-125
 Crimson King, 279
 Crimson Mask, The: see Robert "Doc" Clarke
Crimson Mask Takes Over, The (Terrence P. McCauley), 350
Crimson Mask Volume One, The (Ron Fortier), 350
 Crispin, Edmund,
 Buried for Pleasure, 325
Cristela (2014-2015), 385, 388
 Crockett, Davy, 88-89
 Croft, Caleb, 397
 Croft, Lara, 17, 75
 Crom, 229
 Cromwell, Oliver, 239
 Cronenberg, David, 415
Crooked Man, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 108
 Crosby, Linda, 412
 Crosby, Roger, 215-216
 Cross, Abe, 158
 Cross, Eli, 411
Cross of Frankenstein, The (Robert Myers), 354
 Crossen, Kendall Foster, 231, 238, 250, 255, 260, 298, 301, 329-330, 337, 351, 356-357
Crossovers, Volume 1 (Win Scott Eckert), 12, 20-21, 23
Crossovers, Volume 2 (Win Scott Eckert), 12, 20-21, 23, 393
 Croteau, Black Mike, 217
 Croteau, Michael, 7,
 Worlds of Philip José Farmer 1: Protean Dimensions, The, 54, 58, 220
 Worlds of Philip José Farmer 2: Of Dust and Soul, The, 53
 Worlds of Philip José Farmer 3: Portraits of a Trickster, The, 41, 41, 52, 67
 Crouan, Captain, 270
 Crow, 93-94
 Crow series (James W. Marvin), 94
 Crow, Titus, 130, 276
 Crow Indians, 80, 232
 Crowley, Aleister, 194, 252
 Crowley, Jonathan, 82
 Crown of Jovan Nenad, 215
Crown of the Cobra King (Frank Schildiner), 312-313

Croxton, The, 311
 Crucial Taunt, 411
 Crucifictorious, 386
 Crump, Lottie, 292
 Cruncher, Jerry, 48-49
 Crusoe, Robinson, 106
 Cruttwell, Toby, 292
Crypt of Cthulhu, 30
 Crystal Egg, 243-246, 258-259
Crystal Egg, The (H.G. Wells), 244, 246, 259
Crystal Minds, The (John Takis), 251
 Crystal Skull, 337
 Crystal Tree of Time, 55
 CSI (2000-2015), 384, 386
 CSI: Cyber (2015-2016), 386
 CSI: NY (2004-2013), 384
Cthaat Aquadingen, 110
 Cthulhu, 39, 116, 127, 150, 263, 337, 353, 357, 361, 365
 Cthulhu Mythos, 10, 12, 18, 20, 23, 33, 35, 37, 44, 63, 72, 75, 90, 96-99, 101-103, 105, 107-114, 121, 125, 150, 163, 167-168, 175, 184, 193, 197, 199, 205, 207, 229-230, 232-235, 240, 243-244, 251, 259, 262-263, 267, 269, 276, 281, 288-289, 300, 310, 317, 337, 340, 351, 357-358, 398
Cthulhu Unbound 2 (Thomas Brannan & John Sunseri), 33, 33, 116
 CTU: see Counter Terrorism Unit
 Cucinotta, Salvatore, 7
 Cuff, Sergeant, 81-82
 Cullane, Peg, 155, 158, 162
Cultes des Goules (Comte d'Erlette), 96, 196-197, 254
 Cummings, Gretel Rae, 391
 Cummins, Peggy, 408
 Cunard Line, 173
 Cunningham, Bill,
 Radio Western Adventures, 99, 100
 Cunningham, Howard, 388
 Cunningham, Joanie, 388
 Cunningham Hardware, 388
 Cup of Djemsheed, 315
Curious Affair of the Italian Art Dealer, The (Sara Paretsky), 134
Curious Case of the Clockwork Man, The (Mark Hodder), 124
Curious Incidents 2 (J.R. Campbell & Charles Prepolec), 147
 Curley, Rob,
 Jennifer Wilde (with Maura McHugh & Stephen Downey), 395
Curse of Doone, The (Sydney Horler), 166
Curse of Poseidon, The (Don Gates), 303
Curse of the Black Pharaoh, The (Lin Carter), 254
Curse of the Cat People (1944), 216
Curse of the Crimson Altar (1968), 208
Curse of the Crimson Heart, The (Jean Ray), 309
Curse of the Golden Skull, The (Robert E. Howard), 398
Curse of Yig, The (Zealia Bishop & H.P. Lovecraft), 37, 102-103
 Curtis, Sir George, 106, 217, 219
 Curtis, Sir Henry, 106, 219
 Cushing, Dr Henry, 354
 Cushing, Peter, 399, 401
 Curupuri, The, 82, 136
 Curzon, Lord, 241-242
 Custer, General, 90-91
Cut the Branch (Rick Lai), 153-155, 165
 Cutter, Jake (*The Comancheros*), 77
 Cutter, Jake (*Tales of the Gold Monkey*), 349-350
 Cuvelier, Georgette, 290, 295
 Cuza, Magda, 406
 Cyblade, 17
Cyrano de Bergerac (Edmond Rostand), 43
 Cyril-Berger,
 Expérience du Dr Lorde, L', 234
 Cyttorak, 124-125
 Czaky, 412
 Daae, Christine, 204
Dads (2013-2014), 384
Daemonolateria, The, 38-39
Daemonolatreia, The, 39
Daemon's Kiss, The (Adam Lance Garcia), 365
Dagger Affair, The (David McDaniel), 152, 157-158
 Dagon, 33, 39, 150, 205, 324
 Dagon-moor, 207
 Dagonet, 376
 Dagonet, Sir, 33
 Dahl, Roald,
 Charlie and the Chocolate Factory, 65
 Daigoro, 156
 D'Ailly-Guin, Madame Louise Ésperance
 "Mama-Lou", 403
Daily Beast, The, 256, 370, 398
Daily Bugle, 367, 369
Daily Megaphone, The, 284
Daily Planet, 17, 345
Daily Sentinel, The, 334
Daily Star, The, 17, 326-327, 329, 334, 345, 348, 362-363
 Daisy, Charles, 280
 Dakkar, Prince, 20, 183, 215-216, 270-271
 Dale, Betty, 315, 350-351
 Dale, Jimmie (aka The Gray Seal), 190-191, 362
 Dale Company, 190-191
 Dale Foundation, 362
 Dall, John, 408
 Dallesandro, Joe, 414
 Dalton, David, 383
Dalton's Code of Vengeance: see Code of Vengeance
 Daly, Carroll John, 205

- Knights of the Open Palm, The*, 304
Dam Busters, The (1955), 190
Dam Busters of Mars (Martin Gately), 189-190
Damballa, 342
Damballa (Charles R. Saunders), 342, 342
Dame Blanche de Pourville, La (Michel Stéphan), 188-189
Dame Did It, The (Jessica Fleming), 298, 298
Dammit, Toby, 402
Damned Dingus, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 98-99
Damned Nation (Nick Pollotta), 79, 79
Damsel of Disaster, The (Christofer Nigro), 298-299
Damsky, 303
Dan Dunn, 340
Dan Fowler: G-Man Volume Two (Ron Fortier), 346, 346
Dana, Jane, 10
Dana, Louise, 10
Danator, Adam, 324
Dance in the Vampire Bund (2010), 398
Dance of the Vampires: see *The Fearless Vampire Killers*
Dancer, Gandy, 349
Dancing Life of Moira Kent, The, 403
Dandelion Wine (Ray Bradbury), 112
D'Andrésy, Raoul, 143
Dane, Clemence, 274
Enter Sir John (with Helen Simpson), 394
Danellians, 29
Dangerous Territory (Matthew Dennion), 181-182
Daniels, Les, 401
Daniels, Norman A., 141, 283, 298, 304, 328, 331, 348, 350, 357-358, 362-363
Masked Faces, 322
Daniels, Willis, 410
Daninsky, Waldemar, 75, 243-244
Danner, Professor Abednego, 211-212, 270
Danner, Hugo, 211-212, 215-216, 270-271
Dantes, Edmond (The Count of Monte Cristo), 106, 149, 152, 208
Darby O'Gill and the Little People (1959), 126
Darch, Car, 117-118
D'Arcourt, Etienne Cressy Raimond, 154-155
Darcy, Elizabeth: see Elizabeth Bennet
Darcy, Fitzwilliam, 50-51, 54, 56-57
Darcy, Sir Gawain, 258
Dard Kelm, 29
Daredevil: see Bart Hill
Daredevil: see Matt Murdock
Daredevil (Leslie Charteris), 278
Dargan, Ned, 282-283
Darius, 130-131
Dark Detective: Sherlock Holmes, 120
Dark Eminence, 286
Dark Frontier, The (Eric Ambler), 343
Dark Future (game), 412
Dark Future series (Jack Yeovil), 412
Dark Heart of Time, The (Philip José Farmer), 55, 352
Dark Hollow (Brian Keene), 39
Dark Phoenix, 23
Dark Reflection, A (Matthew Dennion), 272-273
Dark Rites of Cthulhu, The (Brian M. Sammons), 228, 228
Dark Shadows (1966-1971), 156-157, 207, 364
Dark Shadows: London's Burning (Joseph Lidster), 180, 180
Dark Tower, The, 34-35
Dark Tower, The (Stephen King), 35, 279
Darkchylde, 17
Darkness, 17
Darkness at the Edge of Town (Brian Keene), 39
Darkness in the Woods, The (Nathan Cabaniss), 44-45
Darkseid, 23
Darla, 206-207
Darling, George, 113
Darling family, 174-175
d'Armen, Guy,
Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers, 228, 266, 273, 320, 369
Darnay, Charles, 48
Daroga, The, 294
Darrell, Claude, 158
D'Arromanches, Anne, 286-287
Darrow, Ann, 286-287, 289-290, 293
Darryl (*Newhart*), 382
D'Artagnan, 42-43, 143-144, 190
Darth Vader, 186
Dartmoor, 185, 242
d'Artois, Pierre, 212, 274-276
d'Arx family, 156
Daughter of Darkness (Stephen Spruill), 409
Daughter of Dracula (with Ron Fortier & Rob Davis), 333
Daughter of Fantômas, The (Marcel Allain), 165
Daughter of Fu Manchu (Sax Rohmer), 284, 336
Daughter of the Dragon (1931), 336
Daughters of Darkness (1971), 40, 394
Dave's Place, 377
Davidson, Avram,
Enquiries of Doctor Eszterhazy, The, 132, 132
Milord Sir Smiht, the English Wizard, 132-133
Davies, David Stuart,
Secret of the Dead, 81-82
Sherlock Holmes and the Hentzau Affair, 13
Sherlock Holmes: The Game's Afoot, 147, 162, 162
Davies, Geraint Wyn, 408

- Davis, Bette, 415
- Davis, Frederick C., 249, 283, 286, 302-303, 332, 355, 357
- Davis, Gail, 89
- Davis, Harold A.,
Green Death, The, 63
- Davis, Mike,
Lovecraft eZine, The, 249, 249, 252, 258, 259
- Davis, Rob,
Daughter of Dracula (with Ron Fortier), 333
- Dawkins, 287, 318, 362-363
- Dawn of the Purple Hoods* (Erwin K. Roberts), 327-328, 363
- Dawson, Bull, 283
- Dawson, William, 12
- Day of Anger* (1967), 155
- Day of the Destroyers* (Gary Phillips), 315
- Day of the Silent Death, The* (Derrick Ferguson), 314-315
- Day the Earth Caught Fire, The* (1961), 405
- Day the Earth Stood Still, The* (1951), 358
- Day Watch* (Sergei Lukyanenko), 207
- Daye, Doc, 311, 314-315, 319
- Daye Tower, 314
- Days Gone By: Legends and Tales of Sipokni West* (John Allen Small), 359
- Days of Our Lives* (1965-), 383
- DC Comics, 15-19, 23, 198, 346, 359
- DC/Marvel Crossover Classics*, 23
- DC Showcase Presents Doc Savage*, 359
- DC's Legends of Tomorrow* (2016-2022), 387
- de Alencar, José,
Guarani, O, 41
- de Balzac, Honoré: see Balzac, Honoré de
- de Belcamp, Henri, 78
- de Bergerac, Cyrano, 41-43
- de Bevere, Maurice, 91
- de Blissac, General Vicomte, 90, 92
- de Breuil, Anne, 61-62
- de Brissac, Jean, 370
- de Brunhoff, Jean, 88
- de Canbrey, Comte, 68
- de Camp, L. Sprague, 37, 313
Blade of Conan, The, 10
Informal Biography of Conan the Cimmerian, An (with John D. Clark & P. Schuyler Miller), 10
Legions of the Dead (with Lin Carter), 208
- de Carignan. Comte Jacques, 74-75
- De Cent, D.W. Cecil, 288-289
- de Chastillon, Dark Agnes, 164-165
- de Duras, Comte, 43
- de Felipone, Andrea, 58, 67
- de Gerolstein, Rudolphe, 54, 58, 68
- dde Grand, Duchess Marguerite, 414
- de Grandin, Jules, 32, 34-35, 54, 188-189, 201, 204-205, 212, 249-250, 262-263, 265-266, 300-301
- de Guerville, 212
- de Guy, Comte, 190
- de Guy, Comtesse Emmeline, 190-191
- de Karadel, Dahut, 299
- de Karadel, Rene, 299
- de Kergaz, Armand, 58, 67
- de la Fere, Agnes, 164
- de la Gardie, Count Magnus, 194-195
- de la Hire, Jean, 42-43, 168, 179, 182, 187, 189, 203, 222-223, 228, 282, 286, 294, 306, 309, 320-321, 345
Grandes Aventures d'un Boy Scout, Les, 189, 222
Joe Rollon, the Invisible Man, 320-321
Man Who Could Live Underwater, The, 150
Nyctalope on Mars, The, 150, 222
- de la Perière, Lecoq, 48, 51-52, 62, 67, 78
- de la Tour, Annette, 325
Screaming Bone, The, 325
- de la Vega, Don Diego: see Zorro
- de Lagardère, Henri, 62-63, 69
- de Lioncourt, Lestat, 414
- de Marigny, Etienne-Laurent, 274-276
- de Marigny, Henri-Laurent, 276
- de Marigny, Henrietta, 274-277
- de Marigny, Louise, 274, 276
- de Marnac, Alaric, 126
- de Marnac, Marshall Alaric Molina, 124, 126
- de Massa, Philippe,
Zibeline, 92
- de Maupassant, Guy,
Horla, The, 203
- de Mauvouloir, Hubert, 197-198
- de Mazareen, Hubert, 243
- de Mont-Gobert, Comtesse, 185-186
- de Musard, 50-51, 56-57, 226-227
- de Musard, Baron, 51, 53, 57, 206-207, 227
- de Musard, Baron (1500s), 51, 53
- de Nasdady, Countess Wandessa, 207-208
- de Nevers, Duc, 43, 62-63
- de Pardaillan, Chevalier, 204
- de Peyser, Florence, 279-280
- de Prerolles, Colonel Henri Marquis, 91-92
- de Rays, Gilles, 188
- de Rochefort, Comte, 41-42
- de Sade, Marquis,
Juliette, 75
Justine, 75
- de Sainte-Clair, Marquis Henri-Jean, 41-43
- de Sainte-Clair, Louis-Jean, 42
- de Sinestre, Comte Hubert, 414
- de Sombreval, Enguerrand, 176
- de Trémeuse, Frédéric-Jean, 276
- de Trémeuse, Jacqueline, 275-276
- de Trémeuse, Jacques, 170, 176, 268, 275-277
- de Trémeuse, Roger, 275-276
- De Vermis Mysteriis* (Ludvig Prinn), 75, 96, 110, 240
- de Villanueva, Don Sebastian, 401

de Villiers-Pagan, Dr, 282
 de Winter, Milady Clarice, 43-44, 54, 58, 62
 de Winter, Elizabeth: see Elizabeth Richmond
 de Winter, William, 51, 53-54, 57-58
 de Ximes, Archbishop Henri, 42-43
 de Zoet, Jacob, 59
 de Zoet, Sigmund, 59
Dead as a Dinosaur (Frances & Richard Lockridge), 306
Dead in the West (Joe R. Lansdale), 96
 Dead Lady, The, 375-376
 Dead Man, The, 364-365
Dead Man's Bones (Josh Reynolds), 225-226
Dead Man's Hand: Five Tales of the Weird West (Nancy A. Collins), 81, 93
Dead Man's Tongue (Josh Reynolds), 228
Dead Man's Vengeance (Eric Fein), 333
Dead Men Walk (1943), 404
Dead Men's Guns (Adam Lance Garcia), 297-298, 301, 351
Dead of Winter, The (Lee Collins), 114-115
Dead Ringers (1988), 415
Dead Sea (Brian Keene), 39
Dead Travel Fast, The (Richard Tate), 406
 Deadites, 36
Deadline Zombies: The Adventures of Maxi and Moxie (Teel James Glenn), 329, 334, 348-349
Deadly Desert Gnome, The (Dennis Power), 368
Deadly Dwarf, The: see *Repel*
Deadly Puppets, The (Teel James Glenn), 334-335
Deadman's Road (Joe R. Lansdale), 96
 Deadwood, 128
 Deadwood Dick, 91-92, 141, 362-363
Deadwood Dick (1940), 141
Dear Brutus (J.M. Barrie), 397
 Death, Doctor, 365
 Death, Mortimer, 10
 Death, Mr: see James Quincy Gilmore Jr
 Death Angel: see Rebekah Killian
Death from Damascus (G.T. Fleming-Roberts), 363
Death in Dover (P.N. Elrod), 324
Death in Silver (Kenneth Robeson), 335
Death in Yellow (Joshua Reynolds), 288
 Death Line (aka *Raw Meat*), 403
Death Master of the Secret Island (Trina Robbins), 360-361
Death of a Debutante (Ariadne Oliver), 325
Death of a Dream (Christopher Nigro), 75, 293-295
Death of Countess Cagliostro, The (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 273
Death on the Nile (Agatha Christie), 395
Death Plague, The (Tom Johnson), 327
Death Rites (John J. McLaglen), 94
Death Sentence (1968), 162
Death Times Five (Robert J. Randisi as J.R. Roberts), 114, 117, 119
Death to the French (C.S. Forester), 64
Death Valley Sheriff, 101
Death's Head Berlin (Jack Gerson), 308
 DeBeck, Billy,
 Barney Google and Snuffy Smith, 361
 DeBill, Walter C., Jr, 358
 DeBoys, Eric, 404, 408
Deceit (C.J. Henderson), 296
Decimator Smith and the Fangs of the Fire Serpent (Gary Phillips), 334
 Decker, 118-119
Decline and Fall (Evelyn Waugh), 179, 256, 272, 292, 297, 311
 Decolta, Ramon, 329
 Decrest, Jacques, 373
 Dee, John, 75, 230, 239, 245
Deep Cellars, The (Pierre Contois), 17
Deep End (1970), 401
 Deep Ones, 82, 127, 150, 205-207, 324, 357
Deep Red Bells (Josh Reynolds), 245-246
 Deerslayer, 110
 Deetz, Lydia, 410
 Defarge, Madame, 49
 DeFazio, Laverne, 389
Defenders, The (2010-2011), 386
 Defontenay, C.I., 179
 Star (Psi Cassiopeia), 179
Defying the Odds (Patrick Thomas & John L. French), 375-377
 Dehner, John, 101
 Deighton, Len,
 Ipress File, The, 403
 Dejah Thoris, 222
 Del Colle, Ubaldo Maria, 188
 Del Floria's, 18
 Delagardie, Honoré, 50-51, 53, 57-58
 Delagardie family, 195
 DeLancy, Otto
 DeLange, Marcel, 406
 Delapalme, 62-63
 Delapore, 238
Delicate Dependency, The (Michael Talbot), 415
 Delirium Tremens, 96-97, 111-112
 Dellum, Eric, 410
 Delt, Morgan, 399
Deluge: Earthworm Gods II (Brian Keene), 39
Demeter, The, 174-175
Demon Slaves of the Red Claw (Gary Phillips), 334
 Demon Swineherd, 238
 Denbrook, 319
 Denbrook Penitentiary, 319
 Deneuve, Catherine, 416
 Denham, Carl, 286, 289, 291
 Denham, Inspector, 354
 Denham, Rosamond, 408
 Dennion, Matthew,

- Angel and the Exorcist, The*, 179
Dangerous Territory, 181-182
Dark Reflection, A, 272-273
He Who Laughs Last, 46-47
Hope for Forgiveness, 49
Hunters of Mars, The, 221-223
Nothing Is as It Seems, 284-285
Predators and Prey, 146
Price of a Favor, The, 195
Quality of Vengeance, The, 170
Swan Song, 278
Treasure of Everlasting Life, The, 87-88, 92
Ultimate Evil, The, 246
- Dennis, Tom, 105
 Dent, Lester, 298, 301, 308, 314-315, 338, 342, 351, 358
 Flame Horror, The, 297
 Hell in Boxes, 296
 Mummy Murders, The, 297
 Sinister Ray, The, 297
- Denton, 113-114
Deo Viridio (Josh Reynolds), 261-262
 Deodato, Ruggero, 282
 Department of Administrative Affairs, 404
 Department Z, 13
 Depository Bank of Zurich, 265
 Derbyshire, 129, 257
 Derleth, August, 32-33, 133, 243, 254, 266, 288-289, 317, 358
 Adventure of the Six Spiders, The, 266
 From the Notebooks of Dr Lyndon Parker, 237
 Ithaqua, 90, 250
 Lurker at the Threshold, The, 98-99, 102-103, 107, 109-110, 112, 250, 259, 340
 Praed Street Dossier, A, 237
 Witch's Hollow, 114
- d'Erlette, Comte, 254
 Cultes des Goules, 96, 196-197, 254
- D'Erlette Configuration, The, 254
d'Erlette Configuration, The (Josh Reynolds), 254
- Dern, Laura, 408
Dernière Histoire, La: see *The Last Tale*
- Derric, 113-114
 Derry, Maine, 114
 des Esseintes, Duc, 267
Descendant, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 253
 Descrières, Georges, 191
 Deslys, Gabrielle, 237
 Desmond, Norma, 394, 414
 Desperado Dan'l, 117-118
 Desperate Dan, 118
 Desroches, Simone: see Belphégor
- D'Essientes, Jean Floressas, 267
Destiny of Fu Manchu, The (William Patrick Maynard), 348, 348
- Destroyer, The, 198
 Detection Club, The
- Ask a Policeman*, 274
Detective Dan Dunn, Secret Operative No. 48 (Norman Marsh), 340
Detective-Dragnet Magazine, 298
Detective Novels Magazine, 350, 357, 362-363
Detective Story Magazine, 265, 316
Detektiv Nobody's Erlebnisse und Reiseabenteuer, 178
 Detroit, 301, 304, 328, 334, 363
Detroit Sentinel, 301, 328, 334
 Deuxième Bureau, 305, 312, 343
 Devane, Alex, 391
 Devane, Anna, 391
 Devereaux, Blanche, 390
 Devereaux, Sophie, 385
 Devil, The, 193
 Devil-box, 242
Devil Doctor: The Early History of Fu Manchu, The (Dennis E. Power), 85, 220
Devil of Harbor City, The (John L. French), 377
Devil Rides Out, The (Dennis Wheatley), 268
Devil's Crater, The (Joshua Reynolds), 340
Devil's Crypt, The (E. Hoffmann Price), 276
Devil's Dark Harvest (Christopher Paul Carey), 352
Devil's Guard, The (Talbot Mundy), 286
Devils of Darkness (Hubert Noël), 414
Devils on Horseback (K.J. Charles), 151
Devil's Tiger, The (Teel James Glenn), 329
 Dewar, Jacki, 401
 Dewar, Julian, 401
 Dewar, 212
 Dewhurst, Lady Georgia, 51
 Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer, 362, 369
 DeZuniga, Tony,
 Doom on Thunder Isle, The (with Doug Moench & John Buscema), 359
 Ghost Pirates from the Beyond (with Doug Moench & Marie Severin), 321
- Dho Curve, 259-260
 Dho-Nah Geometry, 260
 Dhol Chant, 255
 d'Huissier, Romain,
 Ticket for Thule, A, 318-319
- Diablo, 100-101
 Diablosaurs, 248
Diabolical, More Diabolical, and the Most Diabolical (1915), 210
 Dianthus, Lord, 29
Diary of Desolation, The (Rick Lai), 144-145
Dick Tracy (Chester Himes), 329, 340
- Dickens, Charles,
 Bleak House, 97
 Christmas Carol, A, 61, 144
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The, 230, 236, 240, 243, 246-247, 252, 258-260
 Tale of Two Cities, A, 49
- Dickey, Sam, 380
 Dickson, Carter, 344

- Dickson, Harry, 128, 188, 212-213, 217-219, 246, 248, 273, 278, 284-285, 290-291, 295, 309, 341
- Dickson, Mr, 127-128
- Dickson, Patrick, 153, 155
- Die Hard* (1988), 412
- Dietrich, William, 75
- Dieudonné, Genevieve, 393-394, 400
- Diff-rent Strokes* (1978-1986), 379
- Ancestors, The*, 205
- Diggs, Oscar: see Wizard of Oz
- Dillon, 299
- Dillon, Marshal Matt, 88, 95, 100
- Dillon* series (Derrick Ferguson), 131, 260
- DiMera, Stefano, 383
- Dinu Pass, 406
- Diogenes Club, 129-130, 137-138, 140, 143-144, 151, 163, 174-175, 217-218, 220, 301, 394, 399
- Dippel, Johann Conrad, 72
- Dirda, Michael,
- Case for Langdale Pike, A*, 174-175
- On Conan Doyle; or, The Whole Art of Storytelling*, 175
- Dirk Gently's Holistic Detective Agency* (Douglas Adams), 46
- Dirty Harry* (1971), 408
- Dirty Mary, 408
- Dirty Mary, Crazy Larry* (1974), 408
- Dirty Story* (Eric Ambler), 344
- Disassociation of Matter Through Electricity* (Stangerson), 153, 155
- Disintegration Machine, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 251
- Dithers, J.C., 346
- Divimoss, 38
- d'Ivoi, Paul, 276
- Dixon, George, 400
- Dixon of Dock Green* (1955-1976), 400
- Django, 78, 162
- Django* (1966), 78, 162
- Django Strikes Again* (1987), 78, 155, 162, 165
- Django Unchained* (2012), 78
- Djanko, 161
- Djanko, Ignacz, 161-162
- Djemsheed, 315
- Djina, 291, 324
- Djinn, 208
- Dobbs, Fred C., 97, 112
- Dobey, Captain Harold, 214
- Dobey, Ned, 214
- Dobie County, 99
- Doc and Raider* series (J.D. Hardin), 121-122
- Doc Ardan: City of Gold and Lepers* (Guy d'Armen), 228, 266, 273, 320, 369
- Doc Savage Chronology, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 148
- Doc Savage: Doom Dynasty*, 148
- Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life* (Philip José Farmer), 10, 45, 47, 52, 55, 85, 145, 148, 154-155, 158-159, 183, 186-187, 187, 191, 290, 340, 345, 369, 372
- Doc Savage Magazine*, 321, 338
- Doom on Thunder Isle, The* (Doug Moench, John Buscema & Tony DeZuniga), 359
- Ghost Pirates from the Beyond* (Doug Moench, Marie Severin & Tony DeZuniga), 321
- Doctor, The (*Doctor Who*), 46, 59, 65, 76, 107-108, 151, 186, 195, 368, 405
- Doctor* novels (Richard Gordon), 145
- Doctor at Large* (1971), 406
- Doctor in the House* (1969-1970), 406
- Doctor Lerne* (Maurice Renard), 62, 248
- Dr No* (Ian Fleming), 161, 164
- Doctor Omega* (Arnould Galopin), 46, 59, 65, 91, 144, 179, 186-187, 195, 209, 229, 368
- Doctor Omega and the Shadowmen* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 34, 46, 59, 90, 91, 179, 186, 195, 208, 229, 263, 368
- Dr Phibes Rises Again* (1972), 394
- Doctor Porthos* (Basil Copper), 407
- Doctor Syn* (Russell Thorndike), 260
- Dr Terror's House of Horrors* (1965), 406
- Dr Trifolgas: A Fantastic Tale*: see *Frritt-Flack*
- Dr Watson's American Adventure* (Erwin K. Roberts), 140, 140-141
- Doctor Who* (1963-), 46, 59, 65, 76, 108, 151, 186, 368, 403, 405
- Daemons, The*, 398
- Edge of Destruction, The*, 76
- Green Death, The*, 76
- Planet of the Spiders*, 76
- Pyramids of Mars, The*, 65
- Shada*, 46
- Talons of Weng-Chiang, The*, 195
- Terror of the Zygons*, 151
- Time Meddler, The*, 186
- Dodd, Matthew, 64
- Dodds, Georges T., 182
- Dodds, Wesley (aka The Sandman), 309
- Dodge, William C., 318
- Dodge City, 95, 99
- Dodgson, 198-199, 203, 211, 230, 239-240
- Dog's Ransom, A* (Patricia Highsmith), 401
- Dolan, Jimmy, 340
- Dolingen, Countess, 71
- Dolittle, Dr, 88
- Dollhouse* (2009-2010), 384, 386
- Dominion of the World, The* (Gustave Le Rouge & Gustave Guitton), 189
- Dominique, 398
- Domino Lady: see Ellen Patrick
- Domino Lady: Blonde Bombshell* (Nancy Holder), 296

- Domino Lady Volume One* (Ron Fortier), 308, 308
- Don Jose, 274-276
- Don McNeill's Breakfast Club* (1933-1968), 329
- Don Winslow of the Navy* (Lt Cmdr Frank V. Martinek), 328
- Donleavy, Patricia, 158
- Donovan, Laurence, 377
- Donovan, Maxi, 347
- Donovan, Major Michael Steven "Blueberry", 90-91
- Donovan, Moxie, 326-327, 329, 334-335, 345-346-347, 348, 351
- Donovan's Reef* (1963), 352
- Doolittle, Eliza, 169
- Doom, Cursitor, 136
- Doomwatch* (1970-1972),
Human Time Bomb, The, 403
- Doone, Cursitor, 135-136
- Door of Kho, 52, 54
- Dope* (Sax Rohmer), 272
- Dope War of the Black Tong* (Robert M. Price), 103
- Dora Myrl, the Lady Detective* (M. McDonnell Bodkin), 181
- Doran, Hatty, 120
- d'Orleans, Lord Richard, 143, 324
- Doroscha, 40
- Dorr, Saxon Amadeus, 242-243
- Dorrington, Horace, 144-145
- Dorrington Deed Box, The* (Arthur Morrison), 126, 145
- Double Action* (George G. Gilman), 94
- Double-Cross* (Robert E. Howard), 283, 372
- Double Danger Tales* (Tom & Ginger Johnson), 327, 347
- Double Detective*, 238, 255, 260, 298, 330, 337, 351, 356-357
- Douglas, John: see Birdy Edwards
- Douglas, Kirk, 402
- Douglas, Melvyn, 414
- Douglas, Michael, 407
- Douglas, Oliver Wendell, 381
- Douglas, Stuart,
Adventure of the Locked Carriage, The, 115
Albino's Treasure, The, 153
- Downey, Stephen,
Jennifer Wilde (with Rob Curley & Maura McHugh), 395
- Downs, Miss, 394
- Doyle, Arthur Conan, 9, 13, 104, 113, 118, 134-135, 160, 163, 170-171, 185, 193, 222
Beryl Coronet, The, 156, 164
Bruce-Partington Plans, The, 136
Case-Book of Sherlock Holmes, The, 173-174
Charles Augustus Milverton, 138, 149
Creeping Man, The, 177
Crooked Man, The, 108
Disintegration Machine, The, 251
Empty House, The, 118, 125, 128, 131, 136, 138, 138, 145, 147, 154, 161, 164
Engineer's Thumb, The 240
Final Problem, The, 136, 138, 143-144, 177
Five Orange Pips, The, 80, 220
Golden Pince-Nez, The, 213
Greek Interpreter, The, 136, 138
Green Flag, The, 108
Green Flag and Other Stories, The, 108, 108
His Last Bow, 236, 267
Hound of the Baskervilles, The, 118, 175, 186, 236, 412
Illustrious Client, The, 173-174, 198
Land of Mists, The, 251
Lion's Mane, The, 184, 192
Lost Special, The, 269-270
Lost World, The, 82, 87, 136, 144, 175, 193, 196, 203, 221, 259, 267, 289, 291, 408
Lot No. 10, 231
Maracot Deep, The, 192, 270, 372
Musgrave Ritual, The, 97
Naval Treaty, The, 173
Noble Bachelor, The, 120
Norwood Builder, The, 138
Our Midnight Visitor, 80
Priory School, The, 51, 220
Red-Headed League, The, 138
Reigate Squires, The, 76, 123, 138
Retired Colourman, The, 149, 219
Rodney Stone, 123
Scandal in Bohemia, A, 118, 132-133, 175
Second Stain, The, 136
Sign of Four, The, 123, 125, 160
Six Napoleons, The, 125, 138
Solitary Cyclist, The, 104
Study in Scarlet, A, 104-105, 115
Sussex Vampire, The, 184
Three Gables, The, 175
Uncle Bernac, 63
Uncle Jeremy's Household, 139, 154, 157
Valley of Fear, The, 125, 131, 136, 138, 145, 154, 156, 161, 270
- Doyle, Constance, 170
- Doyle, Louise Hawkins, 170-171
- Drac, The, 37
- Draco, 37
- Draco, Marcel, 61-62
- Draco, Marc-Ange, 62
- Draco, Tracy, 62
- Draconic Adder (The Drac), 37
- Dracula, 7, 12, 17, 19, 28, 37, 40, 48-51, 69-70, 115, 120, 143-145, 154, 160, 202, 206-208, 212-213, 226-227, 237, 259, 282, 309-310, 315, 332-333, 349, 393, 397, 410, 416

- Soul-clones, 21, 28, 49, 70, 115, 208, 227, 333, 349
- Dracula* (Bram Stoker), 37, 70-71, 115, 139, 155, 160, 175, 202, 204, 244, 259, 269, 282, 324, 406
- Dracula*, Countess Marya, 332-333
- Dracula A.D. 1972* (1972), 399-400, 406
- Dracula and the Virgins of the Undead* (Etienne Aubin), 405
- Dracula Cha Cha Cha* (Kim Newman), 393, 414-415
- Dracula, My Love* (Peter Tremayne), 37
- Dracula Unborn* (aka *Bloodright*) (Peter Tremayne), 37
- Dracula's Daughter* (1936), 333, 396
- Dracula's Guest* (Bram Stoker), 71
- Dragomiloff, 133
- Dragomilov, Ivan, 133
- Dragon, Peter, 412
- Dragon Kings, 37-38
- Dragon Waiting, The* (John M. Ford), 398
- Dragons of Mons Fractus, The* (Richard L. Tierney), 38, 157
- Dragon's Tongue* (F. Paul Wilson), 335-336
- Drake, Jonas, 127
- Drake, Paul, 128
- Drakoulis, Oseary, 412
- Dravot, Danny, 395, 403
- Dread: see Dr Gerhard Modred
- Dreadful Conspiracy, The / L'Abominable Conspiration* (Vincent Jounieaux), 265-266
- Dream Detective, The* (Sax Rohmer), 220, 240, 264
- Dream-Quest of Unknown Kadath, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 240, 247, 253
- Dreaming Dead, The* (Josh Reynolds), 236
- Dreamlands, The, 111
- Dream's End* (Paul Hugli), 29
- Dreams in the Witch-House, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 30
- Drearcliff Grange, 394
- Drebber, Enoch, 104
- Dreux-Soubise, Comte de, 373
- Dreux-Soubise, Comtesse de, 373
- Dreux-Soubise family, 190, 373
- Drew, Nancy, 9
- Drew Carey Show, The* (1995-2004), 382
- Dreyfus, Chief-Inspector Charles, 276-277
- Driou, Alfred,
Adventures of a Parisian Aeronaut in the Unknown Worlds, The, 77
- Driscoll, Jack, 288-289
- Drive-Thru Fiction* (Kent Allard), 300
- Driver, Elle, 165
- Drone, The* (A. Merritt), 299
- Drones Club, 207-208, 230-231, 239-240, 245-246, 249-250, 254, 261-262, 394
- Drood, C.C., 407
- Drood, Edwin, 230, 236, 239-240, 242-243, 246-247, 252, 258-260
- Droste, Commander B.E., 303
- Droste, Martin, 156
- Dru, Mitchell, 390
- Drucker & Dobbs Mining Company, 96-97, 111-112
- Drumgo, Evelda, 411
- Drumgo, Georgia Rae, 411
- Drummond, Florence, 204-205
- Drummond, Captain Hugh "Bulldog", 11, 51, 53, 158, 191, 239-240, 248-250
- Drummond, Sir Hugh, 51-52, 57-58
- Drummond, John Peter, 289
- Drummond, Lady: see Lady Georgia Dewhurst
- Drummond, Philip, 379
- Drummond, Philippa, 50-51, 53
- Drummond, Phyllis, 248
- Drummond-Clayton, Lieutenant John, 217, 220
- Drums in the Deep* (William Meikle), 205
- Drums of Fu Manchu, The* (Sax Rohmer), 284
- Drusilla, 404
- du Maurier, George,
Trilby, 407
- Du Nord, Gaspard, 226, 234
Liber Ivonie, 239, 240
- du Pres, Josette, 156
- du Terrail, Ponson, 58, 67, 79, 191
- DuBay, Bill,
Butcher, The (with Richard Corben), 298-299
Exterminator One, 299
- Dubnotal, Sâr: see The Sâr Dubnotal
- Dubois, Allison, 383
- Dubois, Colonel, 305, 307, 343-344
- Duchene, Pierre, 373
- Duchess, The, 100-101
- Dudley, Ernest,
Picaroon, 191
- Duelling Cavalier, The*, 416
- Duff, Detective, 12
- Dugpas, 286
- Duhl, Sylvie Mac, 319-321
- Dujardin, Jean, 394
- Duk, Kim Moon, 326
- Duk, Suzie, 326-327
- Dulac, Père, 143
- Dullchester, 260
- Dumas, Alexandre, 17, 45, 75, 145, 157, 186, 191
Castle Eppstein, 71
Count of Monte Cristo, The, 67, 208
Joseph Balsamo, 58
Man in the Iron Mask, The, 184
Mohicans of Paris, The, 63
Pale Lady, The, 404
Three Musketeers, The, 42-44, 54, 58, 144
Twenty Years After, 42
Vampire, The, 67
Wolf-Leader, The, 186

- Dumont, Jethro (aka The Green Lama), 230-231, 238, 249-250, 255, 260, 298, 301, 315, 329-330, 337, 350-351, 353, 356-358, 362, 365, 376
- Dumont, Maureen, 323
- Dunan, Renée,
Baal, 168, 199
- Dunder-Mifflin, 387
- Dunlap, Constance, 195
- Dunn, Dan, 339-340
- Dunn & Duffy Combined Circus, 111-112
- Dunny-on-the-Wold, 261
- Dunsany, Lord, 158, 175
Night at an Inn, A, 125
- Dunwich, 44, 111, 207, 288, 291
- Dunwich Horror, The* (Joe R. Lansdale & Peter Bergting), 96
- Dunwich Horror, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 96, 110, 112, 195, 235, 240, 242, 244, 246-247, 250, 253, 281, 291, 324, 340
- Duocaine, 359
- Dupin, Aristide, 197-198
- Dupin, Auguste, 49
- Dupin, C. Auguste, 11, 49, 72-75, 86, 115, 197-198, 265-266
- Dupin, Charles, 49
- Dupont-Verdier, Claude, 63, 154-155
- Duquesne, Gregory, 364
- Duran-Duran, 29
- Durand, 66-67
- Durand, Hélène, 58, 67
- d'Urberville, Sir Pagan, 117-118
- Durbeyfield, Abraham, 117-118
- Durbeyfield, Elizabeth-Louise, 118
- Durbeyfield, John, 118
- Durbeyfield, Modesty, 117-118
- Durbeyfield, Sorrow, 117-118
- Durbeyfield-Clare, Theresa "Tess", 117-118
- Durnais, Maître, 161-162
- Durward, Paul, 402
- Durward, Quentin, 176
- Durward, Lady Sara, 208
- Durward family, 398
- Durwood, Lady Sara, 207-208
- Dutil-Parot, 320
- Duval, Claude, 14
- Duval, General, 234
- Duvall, Shelley, 408
- Dweller in the Tomb, The* (Lin Carter), 259
- Dweller on the Threshold*, 286
- Dwellers in the Mirage, The* (A. Merritt), 299
- Dyer, Bishop, 104
- Dyer, Nicholas, 404
- Dyer, William, 340
- d'Ylourgne, Baron, 42-43
- Dymchurch, 45-46
- Dynamics of an Asteroid, The* (Professor James Moriarty), 152
- Dynamiter, The* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 175
- E/R* (1984-1985), 380
- Eagle, The: see Jeff Shannon
- Earhart, Amelia, 334
- Earp, Wyatt, 88-89, 95
- Earthworm Gods* (Brian Keene), 39
- Earthworm Gods: Selected Scenes from the End of the World* (Brian Keene), 39
- Easter Island, 275-276
- Eastland, Kara, 315
- Eastland School, 379
- Easton Lieutenant Jerome, 353, 364, 376
- Easy Company, 122
- Easy Company* series (John Wesley Howard), 122
- Eaten Alive* (1976), 407
- Eaux Troubles: see Troubled Waters*
- Ebb, Fred,
Cabaret (with John Kander & Joe Masteroff), 308
- Ebnaz XauXaz, 52
- Echo de France, L'*, 373
- Eckert, Win Scott, 7, 23, 130-131
Adventure of the Fallen Stone, The, 55, 217-220, 236
Amazing Lanes, The, 152
Being an Account of the Delay at Green River, Wyoming of Mr Phileas Fogg, World Traveller, 84
Blakeney Family Tree, The, 54, 220
Captain Midnight at Ultima Thule, 332
Chronology of Major Events Pertinent to The Other Log of Phineas Fogg, A, 53, 85
Crossovers, Volume 1, 12, 20-21, 23
Crossovers, Volume 2, 12, 20-21, 23, 393
Doc Savage Chronology, The, 148
Evil in Pemberley House, The (with Philip José Farmer), 52, 55, 130, 130, 258
Eye of Oran, The, 20, 132
Fang and Sting, 85
Green Hornet Casefiles, The (with Joe Gentile, eds), 150-151
Green Hornet Chronicles, The (with Joe Gentile, eds), 85, 150
Green Hornet: Still at Large, The (with Joe Gentile & Matthew Baugh, eds), 86, 151
Honey West and T.H.E. Cat: A Girl and Her Cat (with Matthew Baugh), 85
Iron and Bronze (with Christopher Paul Carey), 54
Is He in Hell?, 51, 53, 57, 220
Marguerite's Tears, 56-58
Myths for the Modern Age, 11-12, 20, 54-55, 219-220, 222, 336
Nadine's Invitation, 50-51, 220
No Ghosts Need Apply, 149, 219
Progress, 86
Scarlet Jaguar, The, 130
Tales of the Wold Newton Universe (with Christopher Paul Carey), 41, 52, 67
Violet's Lament, 57-58, 66-68

- Who's Going to Take Over the World When I'm Gone?*, 219, 336
Wild Huntsman, The, 51-55, 67, 277
Zorro's Rival, 57, 67
- Eclipse, 210
Ecumeurs de la Bourse, Les (Yves Varende), 168
- Eddowes, Mr, 238
- Eddy, Nelson, 326
- Edgar Rice Burroughs: A Brief Biographical Sketch* (John Flint Roy), 10
- Edgar Rice Burroughs Alternate Universe, 80, 269, 278
- Edge, 93-94
- Edgemont, Charles, 56
- Editor Regrets, The* (P.G. Wodehouse), 261-262
- Edson, J.T., 141
- Edwards, Birdy (aka John McMurdo / John Douglas), 124, 138
- Edwards, Ethan, 94, 119
- Edwards, Lum, 329, 340-341
- Eerie*, 299
- Effinger, George Alec,
Adventure of the Celestial Snows, The, 220
Mars: The Home Front, 222
- Egan, Peter, 400
- Egan, Pierce, 64
Life in London, 64
- Egypt, 29, 102, 310
- Egyptian, The* (Mika Waltari), 29
- Eibon, 98-99, 110
- Eiffel Tower, 218
- 813 (Maurice Leblanc), 228
- 81st Infantry Division, 225
- 87th Precinct, 375
- Ekland, Britt, 415
- Elak, 372
- Elder Gods, 97, 167, 229, 324, 357-358
- Elder Script, 111-112
- Elder Sign, 33, 98-99, 101-103, 107, 111, 252-253
- Elder Things, 198-199
- Eldil, 64-65
- Eldritch New Adventures of Becky Sharp, The* (Micah S. Harris), 286-287, 289
- Electric Hotel, 275
- Electric Pentacle, 239-240, 246, 255
- Elessar, 275, 277
- Eli Stone* (2008-2009), 388
- Elias, Lee,
Rook: Master of the World, The (with Budd Lewis), 104-105
- Eliot, Major George Fielding, 304, 348, 363
- Eliot, Richard, 325
Spider Bites Back, The, 325
- Elisabeta of Transylvania, 414
- Elixir vitae, 15, 220
- Elizabeth I, 264
- Ellen* (1994-1998), 382
- Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine*, 172
- Elliott, Diane, 301
- Elliott, Matthew J.,
Adventure of the Hanging Tyrant, The, 147
Sherlock Holmes in Pursuit, 147
- Ellis, Bret Easton,
Less Than Zero, 416
- Ellis, Edward S.,
Steam Man of the Prairies, The, 81, 86
- Ellis, James, 405
- Ellis, Mark,
Snow Blind, 353
- Ellis, Wesley,
Lone Star series, 81, 83, 120, 122
- Ellisen, 303
- Ellison, Harlan, 375
- Elms, The, 200
- Eloi, 29
- Elongated Man, 16
- Elphbergs, 171
- Elrod, P.N., 143
Death in Dover, 324
Ethical Vampires series, 324
Jonathan Barrett, Gentleman Vampire series, 323-324
Lifeblood, 323-324
Quincey Morris, Vampire, 324
- Elsmere, Reverend Mr Robert, 414
- Emanuel, Victor Rousseau, 328
- Embezzlers, The* (Arthur B. Reeve), 195
- Embrace* (Everett Hartsoe), 411
- Emerald City, 172
- Emeralds of Suliman*, 126
- Emergency!* (1972-1979), 380-381
- Emma* (Jane Austen), 58
- Empereur du Pacifique, L'* (Jose Moselli), 295
- Emperor of America, The* (Sax Rohmer), 264, 264
- Emperor of the North* (1973), 342
- Empire of Fear, the* (Brian Stableford), 393, 415
- Empire of the Nine, The* (Philip José Farmer), 277
- Empire of the Sun* (J.G. Ballard), 399
- Empire State Building, 266, 285, 288, 293, 357-358, 366, 368-369, 372
- Empty House, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 118, 125, 128, 131, 136, 138, 138, 145, 147, 154, 161, 164
- Empty Nest* (1988-1995), 390
- Emsworth, Clarence, Lord, 174-175
- Encounters of Sherlock Holmes* (George Mann), 115, 123, 146, 146, 267
- Endecott, Vera, 279
- Endless Night* (Agatha Christie), 404
- Endore, Guy,
Werewolf of Paris, The, 224, 291
- Engels, Friedrich, 97
- Engineer's Thumb, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 240

- England, 312
 England's Treasure, 153
 Engle, Larry,
 Adventure of the Magician's Meetings, The
 (with Kevin VanHook), 166
 Englehorn, Captain, 289
 Englischer Hof, 138
 Ennis, Garth,
 Preacher: Saint of Killers (with Steve Pugh
 & Carlos Ezquerro), 119
 Enoch, 169
Enoch Soames (Max Beerbohm), 175
Enquiries of Doctor Eszterhazy, The (Avram
 Davidson), 132, 132
Enter: Captain Nemo (Frank Pensley), 355
Enter Sir John (with Clemence Dane & Helen
 Simpson), 394
Enter the Nyctalope (Jean-Marc & Randy
 Lofficier), 228
Enterprise-D, 189
Entirely New Angle, An: see Excursion in
Reality
Entombed (Brian Keene), 39
 ERB, Inc., 13
 Erdelac, Edward M.,
 Blood Bay, The, 97
 Blood Libel, The, 96-97
 Damned Dingus, The, 98-99
 Fire King Triumphant, The, 110-111
 Infernal Napoleon, The, 98
 Long Sabbath, The, 103
 Man Called Other, The, 109
 Merkabah Rider: Have Glyphs Will Travel,
 103, 107, 100-110
 Merkabah Rider: Once Upon a Time in the
 Weird West, 103, 111, 111-113
 Merkabah Rider: Tales of a High Planes
 Drifter, 96-97
 Merkabah Rider: The Mensch with No
 Name, 98, 102
 Mules of the Mazzikim, The, 108-109
 Nightjar Women, The, 97
 Outlaw Gods, The, 101-102
 Pandaemonium Ride, The, 102-103
 War Shaman, The, 107-108
 Eridaneans, 52-53, 85, 129, 131, 368-369, 374
 Erik: see *Phantom of the Opera*
 Erloor, 146
 Erne, Bess, 105
 Ernst, Paul, 55, 330, 368, 373
 Justice, Inc., 311
 Murder on Wheels, 371
 River of Ice, 371
 Erskine, Dr Abraham, 354-355
Escape from Loki (Philip José Farmer), 51, 53,
 55, 57-58, 207, 220, 227, 369
 Esoteric Order of Dagon, 150
 Esoteric Order of Thoth-Ra, 230, 241-242
Espedair Street (Iain Banks), 411
 Espionage Hotel, 156
 Estleman, Loren D.,
 Adventure of the Arabian Knight, The, 123
 Page Murdock series, 114, 117, 119
 Eszterhazy, Dr, 132-133
 Eternal Champion, 34-35
 Eton College, 174, 343
Étonnant Voyage d'Hareton Ironcastle, L' (J.-
 H. Rosny-Ainé), 55, 288, 319
 Etsch Valley, 66
Eugene Aram (Edward Bulwer-Lytton), 106
 Eugenides, Lord, 287, 290
 Eulalie Soeurs, 394
 Euphrasie, 68
 Eurasian Credit Trust Bank, 344
 Eustace, Robert,
 Brotherhood of the Seven Kings, The (with
 L.T. Meade), 145, 154, 157, 161, 164
 Finger Tips (with L.T. Meade), 164
 Oracle of Maddox Street, The (with L.T.
 Meade), 164
 Sanctuary Club, The (with L.T. Meade),
 145, 157
 Sorceress of the Strand, The (with L.T.
 Meade), 139, 154, 157, 161, 164
 Evanier, Mark,
 Groo vs Conan (with Sergio Aragonés &
 Thomas Yeates), 28
 Evans, Barry, 406
 Evans, Florida, 380
 Evans, Gwyn,
 Great Budget Conspiracy, The, 271-272
 League of Onion Men, The, 198
 Man Who Walked by Night, The, 272
 Mystery of the Missing Mace, The, 272
 Phantom of Scotland Yard, The, 272
 Evans, Tabor, 83
 Longarm and the Devil's Bride, 105
 Longarm and the Golden Eagle Shoot-Out,
 121
 Longarm and the Lone Star Legend, 81
 Longarm and the Lone Star Trackdown,
 122
 Longarm and the Outlaw Express, 120-
 121, 121
 Longarm and the Railroad War, 122
 Longarm and the Valley of Skulls, 122
 Longarm Giants, 81, 83, 120-122
Eve (2003-2006), 389
 Everard, Manse, 29, 78-79, 368-369
 Everett, Bill,
 Gullivar Jones, Warrior of Mars (with Roy
 Thomas & Gil Kane), 189
Every Rose (Thom Brannan & Matthew
 Baugh), 232-233, 245
Evil Dead series, 39, 358
Evil in Pemberley House, The (Philip José
 Farmer & Win Scott Eckert), 52, 55, 130,
 130, 258
Evil of Dracula, The (Martin Powell), 115
 Ewer, Professor Max, 226

- Ewers, Hanns Heinz,
Alraune, 139, 397
Ex Calce Liberatus (Matthew Baugh), 143
Exciting Pulp Tales (Tom Johnson), 322, 357
Exciting Western, 89
Excursion in Reality (Evelyn Waugh), 290
Exham, 252-253
Exiles of Kho (Christopher Paul Carey), 27, 27, 54
Exorcisms and Ecstasies (Karl Edward Wagner), 300
Exorcist, The (William Peter Blatty), 170, 179, 398
Expansion of Philip José Farmer's World
Newton Universe website, 148, 235, 354
Expedition to the Mountains of the Moon
(Mark Hodder), 124
Expérience du Dr Lorde, L' (Cyril-Berger), 234
Experiences of Loveday Brooke, Lady
Detective, The (Catherine Louisa Pirkis), 168
Expert, The (1968-1976), 405
Exploits of Elaine, The (Arthur B. Reeve), 396
Explorer's Club, 327
Exposition Universelle, 132
Express, The, 405
Express Diaries, The (Nick Marsh), 266-267, 267, 268
Exterminator One (Bill DuBay), 299
Extraordinary Adventures of Adèle Blanc-Sec, The (Jacques Tardi), 188-189
Eye of Atum, 247
Eye of Balor, 124, 126
Eye of Darkness, The (Teel James Glenn), 335, 335
Eye of Ka, 344
Eye of Ka, The (Bill Craig), 344-345
Eye of Klesh, 124-125
Eye of Oran, 130, 132
Eye of Oran, The (Win Scott Eckert), 20, 132
Eye of the Tiger-Man (Christopher Nigro), 282
Eyes of Nodens, 167
Eyes of Satan, The (Tom Johnson), 322
Ezquerro, Carlos,
Preacher: Saint of Killers (with Garth Ennis & Steve Pugh), 119
F. Katalapsis, 63, 312-313
F.P.1: see Flying Platform #1
F.P. 1 Does Not Reply (Curt Siodmak), 303
F.P. 1 Doesn't Answer (1933), 303
Faber, Lord, 156, 158
Faber College, 404
Face in the Abyss, The (A. Merritt), 37, 157
Face of Darkness (1976), 405
Faceless Fiend, The (Josh Reynolds), 246-247
Factory, The, 415
Facts in the Case of M. Valdemar, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 72
Face to Face (1967), 155
Facts of Life, The (1979-1988), 379
Fade, Foster (aka The Crime Spectacularist), 296-298, 301, 307-308, 314-315, 342, 351, 357-358
Fagin, Jill, 145, 154
Fah Lo Suee, 137, 139, 283, 312-313, 336, 402, 412
Fairchild, Elena, 214-216
Fairchild, Dr Jeffrey, 363
Fairchild-Brown, Elena: see Elena Fairchild
Fairlie, Gerald, 248
Fairview Asylum, 215-216
Faison, Cesar, 391
Fal Vale Junction, 135-137, 139
Falk, Lee, 88
Fall of the House of Usher, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 73
Fallen Angel of Dodge City, The (Troy D. Smith), 95
Faltine, The, 194-195
False Globe, The (Erwin K. Roberts), 302
Family Matters (1989-1998), 388-389
Family of the Vourdalak, The (Alexei Tolstoy), 40
Famous Shoes, 77
Fandor, Jérôme, 162, 320-321
Fandorin, Erast, 94-95
Fane, Harold, 394
Fang and Sting (Win Scott Eckert), 85
Fangland (John Marks), 399
Fanny, Aunt, 329
Fantastic Four, 17
Fantasy and Fear, 247, 247
Fantasy Island (1977-1984), 380
Fantomah, 360
Fantômas, 131, 162, 165, 188-189, 191, 197-198, 205, 283-284, 287-288, 294, 321, 339, 345, 373, 396
Faraday cage, 237
Farewell Pellucidar (Allan Howard Gross), 13
Farewell Summer (Ray Bradbury), 112
Farmer, Philip José, 7, 12, 20-21, 23, 27, 46-47, 51, 53, 58, 75, 102, 129, 139, 182-183, 191, 310, 330, 334, 369
Adventure of the Peerless Peer, The, 219, 224
After King Kong Fell, 293
Ancient Opar series, 27, 54, 277, 372
Arms of Tarzan, The, 222
Book of Philip José Farmer, The, 11
Dark Heart of Time, The, 55, 352
Doc Savage: His Apocalyptic Life, 10, 45, 47, 52, 55, 85, 145, 148, 154-155, 158-159, 183, 186-187, 187, 191, 290, 340, 345, 369, 372
Empire of the Nine, The, 277
Escape from Loki, 51, 53, 55, 57-58, 207, 220, 227, 369
Evil in Pemberley House, The (with Win Scott Eckert), 52, 55, 130, 130, 257-258
Feast Unknown, A, 52, 187, 277

Flight to Opar, 20, 54, 278
Hadon of Ancient Opar, 20, 54, 278
Ironcastle, 55, 219, 278, 288, 319
Jonathan Swift somers III, Cosmic Traveller in a Wheelchair: A Short Biography, 11
Lord of the Trees, 52, 277
Mad Goblin, The, 52, 277
Monster on Hold, The, 52
Obscure Life and Hard Times of Kilgore Trout, The, 11
Other Log of Phileas Fogg, The, 27, 53, 85, 104, 131, 183, 369
Problem of the Sore Bridge – Among Others, The, 132, 147
Red Orc's Rage, 352
Secrets of the Nine, The, 277
Song of Kwasin, The (with Christopher Paul Carey), 54
Tarzan Alive, 9, 12, 48-52, 55, 58, 62-63, 67, 72, 113, 148, 155, 187, 220, 258, 264, 369
Time's Last Gift, 20, 27, 41, 53, 58, 287, 290
Venus on the Half Shell, 11
World of Tiers series, 132, 352
FarmerCon, 22, 55
Farnsworth, Christopher,
Blood Oath, 72
Farrell, Jean, 353, 365
Farren, Barbara, 216
Farren, Julia, 216
Fatal Attraction (1987), 410
Fatala, 283-284
Fate of Faustina, The (E.W. Hornung), 125, 154, 157, 161, 164
Father Set, 312-313
Faussesflamms, Chateau de, 225-226
Faust (Gounod), 135-136
Fausta, 203-204
Faustine (Countess Cagliostro's Revenge), 273
Faustine (Vampire's Honeymoon), 413
Favor, Gil, 77
Favorite, Johnny, 411
Favraux, 170, 201, 275-276
FBI, The, 197, 304, 309, 337-338, 358, 383
Fear from Above (Frank Schildiner), 285
Fearless Vampire Killers, The (aka *Dance of the Vampires*) (1967), 397, 401
Feast of Fools (Josh Reynolds), 254
Feast of the Wolf, The (Thomas Blackburn), 405
Feast Unknown, A (Philip José Farmer), 52, 187, 277
Feasting Dead, The (John Metcalfe), 413
Federation, The, 186
Fedora, 416
Fedora (1978), 416
Fee: see *Bunny is Good Bread*
Feeney, Shirley, 389
Fein, Eric,
Day of the Destroyers, 315
Dead Man's Vengeance, 333
Screaming Death, The, 369
Felanthus, 324
Felifax (aka Rama Tamerlane), 282, 284-285, 291, 324
Felifax, Grace, 284-285
Felifax the Tiger-Man (Paul Féval fils), 282, 285, 291, 324
Fell, Dr Gideon, 10
Fellows, Hank "Lanky", 153, 155
Fellowship of the Frog, The (Edgar Wallace), 396
Fen, Gervase, 325
Fenn Street Gang, The (1971-1973), 405
Fenwick-Symes, Adam, 254
Feraru, Michael, 407
Ferenczy, Count, 183
Ferguson, Derrick, 131, 260, 299
Adventures of Fortune McCall, The, 311, 314, 316, 319
Cider King Murder, The, 314
Coming Race, The, 331-332
Day of the Silent Death, The, 314-315
For Violent Fires That Soon Burn Out, 319
Gold of Box 850, The, 319
Knobloch Collection Assignment, The, 364
Magic of Madness, The, 316, 364
Scarlet Courtesan of Sovereign City, The, 311
Vril Agenda, The (with Josh Reynolds), 331, 331
Ferguson, Dr Samuel, 82
Ferguson, Shotgun, 268-269
Fern, E.B., 401
Fernack, Inspector, 306-307
Fernandez, Sergio,
Red Sonja: She-Devil with a Sword: The Crimson Well (with Brandon Jerwa), 28
Ferrari, Signor, 321
Ferrera, Nina, 365
Ferrier, Lucy, 105
Ferval, Mr, 265-266
Fessenden, Larry, 409
Festival, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 114, 196, 244, 259
Feuillade, Louis, 38, 51, 54, 57, 63, 118, 126, 131, 136, 139, 155, 176, 191, 201, 205, 209, 212, 223-224, 232, 237, 266, 268, 276, 282, 288, 306, 332, 373
Féval, Paul, 47-48, 51, 53, 57, 62, 67, 75, 78, 88, 131, 145, 154, 156, 161, 164, 183, 191, 205, 208, 273, 282, 284, 291, 344, 373
Bossu, Le, 43, 63, 69
Cadet Gang, The, 63
Companions of Silence, The, 208
John Devil, 78-79, 266
Loup Blanc, Le, 69

- Mysteries of London, The*, 47, 154, 161, 164
Vampire City, 70, 202, 208
Vampire Countess, The, 37, 70, 202, 402
Wandering Jew's Daughter, The, 76, 213, 229
- Féval, Paul, fils,
Felifax the Tiger-Man, 282, 285, 291, 324
Fevre Dream (George R.R. Martin), 401
 Feximal, Simon, 147-148, 151, 166-167
Fiat Lux! (Emmanuel Gorlier), 41-42
 Fields, Harry, 367
Fiend without a Face (1958), 247
Fight Card, 123, 170
Fight Club (Mike Bullock & Fernando Peniche), 373-374
Fighting Alaska (Jack Tunney), 170, 170
 Fighting Blue Devils, 90, 92
Fighting Fists of Shanghai Joe, The (1973), 155
 Fil-de-Soie, 62
Final Affair, The (David McDaniel), 13
Final Count, The (Sapper), 248
Final Problem, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 136, 138, 143-144
 Finch, Lt Herman, 306
Find Your Fate Adventures, 315
Finder, The (2012), 386
 Findlay, Maude, 379-380
Finger Tips (L.T. Meade & Robert Eustace), 164
 Finglemore, Paul, 135, 137
 Fink-Nottle, Gussie, 254
 Finnegan, Paul Janus, 132
 Finnegan Manuscript, 130, 132
 Finney, Dr Mary, 10
 Fionguala, Ethelind, 397
Fire King Triumphant, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 110-111
First Men in the Moon, The (H.G. Wells), 114, 185
First Monday (2002), 388
First Steps (Travis Hiltz), 168
First Synn: The Bloodstone Confidential, The (Teel James Glenn), 326, 326-327
 Fish, Robert L.,
Assassination Bureau, Ltd, The (with Jack London), 125, 133, 198
 Fisher, Bud,
Mutt and Jeff, 361, 366
 Fittleworth, George "Boko", 202, 254
 Fitzgeoffrey, Cormac, 195
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott,
Great Gatsby, The, 232
Love of the Last Tycoon, The, 411
 Fitzgrace, Dahlia, 245
 Fitzgrace, Gussie, 245
 Fitzroy, Alastair, 248
 Fitzroy, Alethea, 248
 Fitzroy, Henry, 408
- Five Deadly Venoms* (1978), 397
Five Detectives, The: see *Les Cinq Détectives*
Five Orange Pips, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 80, 220
Five Vampires, The (Donald Wandrei), 250
Five Weeks in a Balloon (Jules Verne), 82
 Flagg, Randall, 34-35
 Flagston, Hi, 346
 Flagston, Lois, 346
 Flaherty, Griffin, 167
 Flambeau, 183-184
 Flame, The: see Florence Drummond
Flame Horror, The (Lester Dent), 297
 Flash, The (Silver Age), 16
Flash, The (2014-2023), 387
Flashback Floozy, The (Teel James Glenn), 347
 Flashman, Harry, 64 159, 174, 175, 404
 Flashman "Mad Buck", 63-64
 Flashman, Selina 159
Flashman and the Mountain of Light (George MacDonald Fraser), 159, 159
Flashman and the Tiger (George MacDonald Fraser), 131
 Flavia, Princess, 138-139]
- Flawed Blades* (P.C. Wren), 159
 Flax, Professor, 295
 Fleece, Sadie, 243
 Fleet Street, 124, 126
 Fleming, Ian, 128, 140, 187, 344
Casino Royale, 51
Dr No, 161, 164
On Her Majesty's Secret Service, 62, 191
 Fleming, Jack, 323
 Fleming, Jessica,
Dame Did It, The, 298, 298
 Fleming-Roberts, G.T., 329, 369
Death from Damascus, 363
Flicker (Theodore Roszak), 416
Flight of the Yellowjacket (Howard Hopkins), 150
Flight to Opar (Philip José Farmer), 20, 54, 278
 Flint, Captain, 124, 126, 174
 Flint, Derek, 13
 Flint, Jimmie (aka Secret Agent X-11), 315
Floating City, The (Jules Verne), 94-95
Floating Dragon (Peter Straub), 280-281
 Floating Outfit, 141
 Floh, Master, 71
 Florida, 128, 384
 Florizel of Bohemia, Prince, 174-175
Flowering of the Strange Orchid, The (H.G. Wells), 415
 Flowers, Lily, 168
Flowers of Utah, The (Robert Pohle), 105
Flying Aces (magazine), 221, 221, 224, 285, 358
 Flying Graysons, The: see Graysons, The Flying

Flying Platform #1, 303
 Flying polyps, 111, 259, 357
Flying Spy: A History of G-8, The (Nick Carr), 10
 Flying Tigers, 349
 Flyte, Lady Julia, 256
 Flyte, Sebastian, 256
 Fog, Dusty, 141
 Fogg, Sir Heraclitus, 53
 Fogg, General Sir Hezekiah, 51, 53
 Fogg, Phileas, 27, 53, 84-86, 129-132
 Fogg Shaw Barrow, 129
Folly of Flight, The (Matthew Mayo), 176
 Fonda, Jane, 416
 Fonda, Peter, 408
 Fonzarella, Arthur "Fonzie", 389
Fool's Gold (Warren Murphy), 198
 Foot (*Help!*), 339
 Foot, Dr, 339
Footprints on the Ceiling, The (Clayton Rawson), 338-339
For a Few Dollars More (1965), 162
For Richer, For Poorer (1977-1978), 391
For Violent Fires That Soon Burn Out (Derrick Ferguson), 319
For Your Eyes Only (1981), 187
 Forbes, Katie, 74
 Forbes, Michelle, 408
 Ford, Reverend Alexander Algernon, 399, 415
 Ford, Harrison, 409
 Ford, John, 94
 Ford, John M.,
 Dragon Waiting, The, 398
 Ford, Superintendent, 164
 Foreign Legion, French, 159
 Forest, Antonia, 332
 Forest, Jean-Claude,
 Barbarella, 29
 Forest, John, 161-162
 Forest, Louis,
 Someone Is Stealing Children in Paris, 295
 Forester, C.S.,
 Death to the French, 64
 Mr Midshipman Hornblower, 56
Forever Knight (1992-1996), 408
Forgers, The (Arthur B. Reeve), 195
 Forgill, Duke of, 151
 Forgill Castle, 151
 Forrest, Alexandra, 410
 Forrestier, Paul, 138, 140
 Forster, E.M.,
 Howards End, 126
 Room with a View, A, 139
 Forsythe family, 138
Forsythe Saga, The (John Galsworthy), 140
 Fort Apache, 90, 92
 Fort Laramie, 100
Fort Laramie, 101
Fort of Skulls (I.A. Watson), 44
 Fort Zinderman, 350
 Fort Zinderneuf, 349-350
 Fortier, Ron,
 Cavemen of New York, 337
 Citadel of Fear, The, 338
 Crimson Mask Volume One, The, 350
 Dan Fowler: G-Man Volume Two, 346, 346
 Daughter of Dracula (with Rob Davis), 333
 Day of the Destroyers, 315
 Domino Lady Volume One, 308, 308
 Ghost Squad: Rise of the Black Legion (with Andrew Salmon), 309-310
 Green Lama Volume One, The, 337
 Jazzy, 332-333
 Jim Anthony: Super Detective Volume One, 328, 328, 363
 Jim Anthony: Super Detective Volume Four, 304, 318, 318
 Lady Arcane: The Mistress of Magic, 310
 Masked Rider: Tales of the Wild West, Volume Two, 89, 89
 Moon Man Vol. 1, The, 302
 Occult Detectives, 241, 241, 332
 Ravenwood: Stepson of Mystery, 355-356
 Ruby Files, The, 375
 Secret Agent X, Volume 2, 337
 Secret Agent X, Volume 4, 313, 313, 327, 339
 Sherlock Holmes: Consulting Detective Volume 2, 177, 177
 Sherlock Holmes: Consulting Detective Volume 6, 152, 152
 Tales from the Hanging Monkey Volume One, 340, 344, 345, 352, 364
 40th Street, New York, 375
 Fortress of Solitude, 345
Fortress of Solitude, The (Kenneth Robeson), 321
 Fortunato, Alonzo "Drak", 410
 Fortune, Lula, 408
 Fortune, Captain Nick, 352
 Fortune, Reginald, 12
Fortune of War, The (Patrick O'Brian), 60
Fortunehead! (Elliot S. Maggin, Alan Weiss & Dick Giordano), 127
 43rd Street, New York, 375
 Fosco, Count, 106
 Foster, Alan Dean,
 Jackalope, 134
 Mad Amos, 73, 134
 Purl of the Pacific, The, 73
 Foster, Dana, 389
 Foster, Richard, 255, 260, 301, 329, 337, 351, 356-357
 Case of the Beardless Corpse, The, 298
 Fouché, Joseph, 61
 Fountain of Youth, 349
Four and Twenty Bloodhounds (Anthony Boucher), 10-11

- Four of Hearts, The* (Ellery Queen), 306
 Fourneau, Louis, 144-145
 Fourneau, Luis, 145
 Fourneau, Madame, 144-145, 153-154, 156-157
 Fourth Universe, 76
 Fowler, Christopher, 400
 Fowler, Dan, 304, 309-310, 346, 348, 358, 362-363
 Fowler, George,
 House Painting - Lodge Style, 329
 Fox, Gardner F.,
 Woman of Kali, 155
 Fox, Hayden, 382
 Fox, Tecumseh, 307
 Foy, Eddie, 95
 Framington, Amaryllis, 124-125
 Fran (*Vampyres*), 405
 France, 42, 48-49, 52, 69, 129, 185, 244, 265
 Franchessini, 62
 Francis, Carlotta, 394
 Franco, Jésus, 50, 57, 67, 225
 Franga, 36
Frankenstein (Mary Shelley), 59, 93, 117, 131, 204, 226, 235
 Frankenstein, Henry, 59, 234-235, 374
 Frankenstein, Victor, 58-59, 93, 131, 206-207, 226, 232, 234-235, 354, 412
Frankenstein Meets the Wolf Man (1943), 406
 Frankenstein Monster, 7, 17, 58-59, 93, 117, 130-131, 204, 206-207, 226-227, 232, 244-245, 291, 295, 324, 354, 374
 Franklin, Benjamin, 48
 Franklyn, Anna, 405
 Franks, Agent, 24
 Fraser, George MacDonald, 175
 Black Ajax, 63, 63-64
 Flashman and the Mountain of Light, 159, 159
 Flashman and the Tiger, 131
 Royal Flash, 155
 Frawley, William, 133
Freakmaker, The: see *The Mutations*
Freaks (1932), 293
 Fred, 45-46, 64-65, 76-77, 90-91, 185
 Fred, Uncle, 92, 175, 344
 Freeborn, Sam, 340
 Freeborn, Professor Tyler, 340
 Freeman, Django, 78
 Freeman, R. Austin, 175, 182, 237
 Aluminium Dagger, The, 165
 Freeman, Will, 385
 Freemasons, 301
 Freiburg, 331-332
 Freis, Bertie, 287
 French, John L., 7, 372
 Defying the Odds (with Patrick Thomas), 375-377
 Devil of Harbor City, The, 377
 From the Shadows (with Patrick Thomas), 353, 356, 376, 376-377
 Nasty Business, A (with Patrick Thomas), 356
 Undead Killer, The, 364-365
 Wolf Hunt, 376-377
 Woman in Black, The (with Patrick Thomas), 352-353, 377
French Wold Newton Universe, The (website), 54, 58, 68, 278
 Frene, Frank, 411
 Freon Side Show, 291
 Frescura, Franco, 35
Fresh Prince of Bel-Air, The (1990-1996), 379-380
 Fresh Start Rehab Center, 387
 Friday, Man, 106
Friday Night Lights (2006-2011), 386
 Frieda (*Freaks*), 293
Frightened City, The (1961), 400
Frisco Kid, The (1979), 103, 109
Frisson, des Vampires, Le (1971), 398
 Fritton, Miss, 398
 Frobisher, Robert, 74
 Frog, The, 396
 Frollo, Dom Claude, 291
 Frollo, Roland, 291
From a Detective's Notebook (P.G. Wodehouse), 171
From Beyond the Grave (1974).
 The Door, 126
From Dangerous Depths, 281
From Hell It Came (1957), 126
From the Earth to the Moon (Jules Verne), 84, 87, 128, 288, 291, 319, 332, 364
From the Notebooks of Dr Lyndon Parker (August Derleth), 237
From the Shadows (Patrick Thomas & John L. French), 353, 356, 376, 376-377
Frontier Gentleman, 100
Frontier Publishing website, 319
Frost (Donald Wandrei), 296
 Frost, I.V. "Ivy", 296, 354
 Frost, Detective Inspector Jack, 114
 Frost, Mark, 286
Frost Giant's Daughter, The (Robert E. Howard), 90
 Froy, Miss, 344
Frozen Assets (P.G. Wodehouse), 306
 Frozen Gold, 411
Frritt-Flack (Jules Verne), 216
 Fu Manchu, Dr, 13, 15, 18-19, 55, 63, 85, 117-118, 124-125, 131, 135-137, 139, 153, 177, 190-191, 220, 228, 231, 240, 242, 253, 266, 278, 283-284, 302, 311-313, 335-336, 345, 348, 350-351, 374, 402, 412
 Fuchs, Herbert, 207
 Fuchs, Margaret, 208
 Fujiyama, Dr Sam, 381
 Fulbert, 150

Full House (197-1995), 388, 390
 Fullalove, James, 405
 Funeral Director, The, 299
 Funes, Ireneo,
 Remembrances, 74
Funes the Memorious (Jorge Luis Borges), 74
 Funny Face, 322
Funny Pages, 314
Funny You Don't Look... (Teel James Glenn),
 345-346
Further Encounters of Sherlock Holmes
 (George Mann), 168
 Fury, John, 122
Fury series (Jim Austin), 122
 Futaine, Chevalier, 415
Futility of Awareness, The (Kent Allard), 300
 Futrelle, Jacques, 175, 184
 Problem of the Missing Necklace, The, 184
 G., Lori,
 Spider Chronicles, The (with Joe Gentile
 & Garrett Anderson), 308
 G-2, 304
 G-8, 10, 224, 286, 397, 413
 G.I. Joe, 18-19
G-Men, 363
G-Men Detective, 304, 310, 346, 348, 358
G-Men vs the Black Dragon (1943), 298, 348
 Gaboriau, Emile, 48, 62, 67, 76, 78, 106, 154,
 157, 162, 165, 191
 Affaire Rouge, L', 86
 Monsieur Lecoq, 76, 86
 Vie Infernale, La, 145
Gabriel-Ernest (H.H. Munro), 245, 269
 Gafford, Sam.
 Carnacki: The New Adventures, 120, 193,
 196, 196, 198-199, 202, 205, 211
 Sargasso: The Journal of William Hope
 Hodgson Studies #1, 200
 Gage, Ethan, 75
 Gaines, Helene Marie Vanderbilt-Astor, 148
 Gallagher, Brian,
 City of the Nosferatu, 69
 Trial of Van Helsing, The, 201-202
 Gallagher, Maggie, 380
Galley Slave's Ring, The (Eugène Sue), 48
 Galli, Eva, 279
 Gallifrey, 186
 Gallo del Ciel, 111-112
 "Gallo del Ciel" (Tom Russell), 112
 Gallowglass, Ebe, 237-239, 242-243, 245-247,
 249-250, 252-253, 255-258, 260-262, 268
 Galopin, Arnould,
 Doctor Omega, 46, 59, 65, 76-77, 91, 144,
 179, 186-187, 195, 209, 229, 368
 Ténèbras le Bandite Fantome, 373
 Galsworthy, John,
 Forsyte Saga, The, 140
 Gambertin, 248
 Gambino, Lucio, 299
 Gambino, Don Vito, 298
 Gambino family, 299
 Gamblers Anonymous, 385
 Gambon, Michael, 412
Game, The (2006-2015), 389
Games People Play, The (Patrick Thomas),
 372
 Ganiada, 33
 Ganimard, Inspector Justin, 163-164, 166, 168,
 197
 Gans, Christopher, 234
 Gar, Jo, 329
 Garbagni, Paul, 192, 210
 Garcia, Adam Lance,
 Black Rock Conspiracy, The, 301, 315,
 351
 Case of the Final Column, The, 353
 Daemon's Kiss, The, 365
 Day of the Destroyers, 315
 Dead Men's Guns, 297-298, 301, 351
 Green Lama: Horror in Clay, The, 298
 Green Lama: Scions, The, 315, 350-351,
 351
 Green Lama: The Complete Pulp
 Adventures, The, 353
 Green Lama: Unbound, 301, 353, 357,
 357-358, 365
 Horror in Clay, 337
 Garcia, Robert T.,
 Worlds of Edgar Rice Burroughs, The
 (with Mike Resnick), 279
 Garcia-Miranda, Javier,
 Aliens/Vampirella (with Corinna Bechko),
 24
Garden of Forking Paths, The (Jorge Luis
 Borges), 240
Garden of Forking Paths, The (Ts'ui Pen),
 239-240
Gardens of Lucullus, The (Richard L. Tierney
 & Glenn Rahman), 31, 31-32
 Gardner, Ava, 401
 Gardner, Captain, 407
 Gardner, Erle Stanley, 128, 376
 Gardner, Grant (aka Captain America), 407
 Gardner, Nabby, 113-114
 Gardner, Nahum, 113-114
 Garfield, James A., 105
Gargoyles (1994-1997), 210, 310
Gargoyles of Notre Dame, The (Matthew
 Baugh), 201, 212
 Garko, Gianni, 158, 162, 166
 Garrett, Charles C.,
 Golden Gun, The, 94
 Gunslinger series, 94
 Massacre Trail, The, 94
 White Apache, 94
 Garst, 224-225
 Garuda, Ashanti, 331-332
Gaslight (Patrick Hamilton), 125
Gaslight Arcanum (J.R. Campbell & Charles
 Prepolec), 124, 125

- Gaslight Grotesque* (J.R. Campbell & Charles Prepolec), 133
- Gaslight Mysteries* series (Victoria Thompson), 159
- Gately, Martin, 7, 216
- Dam Busters of Mars*, 189-190
 - Leviathan Creek*, 214, 271
 - Moon Hag, The*, 71
 - Petrifying Well, The*, 192, 270
 - Rouletabille and the New World Order*, 192, 269-271
 - Rouletabille vs the Cat*, 215-216, 270
 - Wolf at the Door of Time*, 46, 185-187
- Gates, Don,
- Curse of Poseidon, The*, 303
 - Isle of Blood*, 299
- Gates, Jonathan, 416
- Gateway Machine, The* (B.C. Bell), 337
- Gateway of the Monster, The* (William Hope Hodgson), 167
- Gath, Kulan, 16
- Gathering of Crows, A* (Brian Keene), 39
- Gatsby, Jay, 231-232
- Gauge, Whitney, 403
- Gaul, 30
- Gault, Aaron, 223
- Gault, Captain, 199-200
- Gaunt, Leland, 195
- Gaunt Stranger, The*: see *The Ringer*
- Gautier, Théophile,
- Morte Amoureuse, La*, 413
 - Mummy's Foot, The*, 16
- Gavigan, Inspector, 338
- Gavilan, El* (Craig McDonald), 316
- Gay Adventurer, A*: see *The Life and Exploits of the Scarlet Pimpernel*
- Gayar, Henri,
- Aventures Merveilleuses de Serge Myrandhal sur la Planète Mars, Les*, 91
- Gazette, The*, 405
- Gecko, Gordon, 407
- Geena Davis Show, The* (2000-2001), 382
- Geeson, Judy, 401
- Genarro, 124, 126
- General Hospital* (1963-), 391
- General Hospital: Night Shift* (2007-2008), 391
- Gentile, Joe,
- Avenger: Roaring Heart of the Crucible, The* (with Nancy Holder), 342, 359, 359
 - Avenger: The Justice Inc. Files, The* (with Howard Hopkins), 333, 349, 352, 352-353, 360, 366-367
 - Day of the Destroyers*, 315
 - Green Hornet Casefiles, The* (with Win Scott Eckert), 150-151
 - Green Hornet Chronicles, The* (with Win Scott Eckert), 85, 150
 - Green Hornet: Still at Large, The* (with Win Scott Eckert & Matthew Baugh), 86
 - Hell Street*, 104-105, 151
 - Of Monsters and Men* (with Tommy Hancock), 303, 365
 - Phantom Chronicles, Vol. 2, The* (with Mike Bullock), 219
 - Secret of Grant's Tomb, The*, 183
 - Spider and the Domino Lady: The Lady and the Spider, The* (with Nancy Holder & E.M. Gist), 307
 - Spider Chronicles, The* (with Garrett Anderson & Lori G.), 308
 - Spider: Extreme Prejudice, The* (with Tommy Hancock), 310, 334, 369
 - Gentlemen and Players* (E.W. Hornung), 147
 - Gentlemen of the Night, 46-47, 153-154, 161, 164
 - Gentry, Tom, 287, 362-363
 - George (*Blood of Dracula's Castle*), 415
 - George, St, 32-33
 - George, Sister, 406
 - George, Susan, 408
 - Georgini, Sergio, 387
 - Geovani, Walter,
 - Prophecy* (with Ron Marz), 28 - Gerasene, Brotherhood of, 194
 - Geresten, Dr, 359
 - Germany, 69, 234, 265, 308
 - Gerolstein, 48, 51, 54, 57-58, 66, 68
 - Gerolstein, Rudolphe de: see de Gerolstein
 - Gerothanassi, Thierry, 339
 - Gerpré, Antoine, 76-77
 - Gershwin, George & Ira,
 - Porgy and Bess* (with DuBose Heyward), 318 - Gerson, Jack,
 - Death's Head Berlin*, 308 - Gévaudan, 185-186, 234
 - Gevrol, Chief Inspector, 86
 - Ghagnasdiak, Voilodion, 34-35
 - Ghale, 243
 - Ghirann, 371-372
 - Ghora, 340
 - Ghost, The: see George Chance
 - Ghost Detective, The*, 330, 369
 - Ghost Lantern Girl, 394
 - Ghost of Thunder Isle* (John Allen Small), 358-359
 - Ghost Pirates, The* (William Hope Hodgson), 198, 211
 - Ghost Pirates from the Beyond* (Doug Moench, Marie Severin & Tony DeZuniga), 321
 - Ghost Squad, The, 309
 - Ghost Squad: Rise of the Black Legion* (Ron Fortier & Andrew Salmon), 309-310
 - Ghost Story* (Peter Straub), 279-281
 - Ghost, Super-Detective, The*, 330, 369
 - Ghost Train, The* (Arnold Ridley), 136, 139
 - Ghost Village, The* (Peter Straub), 280-281
 - Ghost Walk* (Brian Keene), 39

- Ghostbusters* (1984), 99, 103, 109-110, 112, 408
- Ghosts: Being the Experiences of Flaxman Low* (E. & H. Heron), 137, 243
- Ghostwritten* (David Mitchell), 59, 74
- Ghoul, The
- Ghoul, The* (Frank King), 396
- Giant Rat of Sumatra, 135, 183-184
- Giaour, 66-67
- Giaour, The* (Lord Byron), 67
- Gibberne, Professor, 282
- Gibbons, 303
- Gibbons, Dave,
 Watchmen (with Alan Moore), 375
- Gibson, Guy, 190
- Gibson, Walter B., 224, 329, 349, 356, 364, 368
 Black Falcon, The, 299
 Blonde for Murder, A, 329
 Cobra, The, 299
 Washington Crime, 145
- Gick, Greg L., 7,
 Sacrebleu!, 209
 Werewolf of Rutherford Grange, The, 135, 188, 219, 291
- Giesy, J.U., 249
- Gift of the Emperor, The* (E. W. Hornung), 147
- Gilbert, Marie, 144-145
- Gilbert & Sullivan,
 Pirates of Penzance, The, 143
- Giles, Rupert, 416
- Gilhooley, Thomas Aloysius "Boats", 352
- Gill, Roy,
 Case of the Displaced Detective, The, 168-169
- Gilles, Commissaire, 373
- Gillette, William,
 Sherlock Holmes, 126
- Gilliam, Terry,
 Brand New Monty Python Bok, The (with Graham Chapman, John Cleese, Terry Jones & Michael Palin), 315
- Gilligan, 388
- Gilligan's Island* (1964-1967), 388
- Gilman, George G., 94
 Big Gold, The, 94
 Double Action, 94
 Matching Pair, 94
 Two of a Kind, 94
- Gilmore, James Quincy, Jr (aka Mr Death), 348
- Gilmore Girls* (2000-2007), 385
- Gina, 232-233
- Giordano, Dick,
 Fortunehead! (with Elliot S. Maggin & Alan Weiss), 127
- Giraud, Jean "Moebius", 91-92
- Girl Meets World* (2014-2017), 389
- Girl Who Married a Monster, The* (Anthony Boucher), 306
- Girlfriends* (2000-2008), 389
- Gischler, Victor,
 Red Sonja/Conan (with Robert Castro), 29
- Gist, E.M.,
 Spider and the Domino Lady: The Lady and the Spider, The (with Nancy Holder & Joe Gentile), 307
- Gitta, 30-31
- Glaaki, 239, 240
- Gladiator* (Philip Wylie), 212, 216, 271
- Gladstone, Robert, 238
- Glen Cliff Manor, 215
- Glenn, Teel James,
 Adventures in Otherwhen: Tales of Pulp Fantastique, 346
 Chinese Box Mystery, The, 330
 Coming Storm, The, 298, 348-349
 Deadline Zombies: The Adventures of Maxi and Moxie, 329, 334, 348-349
 Devil's Tiger, The, 329
 Eye of Darkness, The, 335, 335
 First Synn: The Bloodstone Confidential, The, 326, 326-327
 Flashback Floozy, The, 347
 Funny You Don't Look..., 345-346
 Headline Ghouls: The Further Adventures of Maxi and Moxie, 329, 334, 347, 349, 351
 Manchurian Shadows, 330, 335
 Meet Mister Alchemy, 351
 Prometheus Effect, The, 298
 Shadows of New York: The Mysterious Adventures of Dr Shadows, 326, 329-330, 335
 Skullmask on Zombie Island, The, 313-314
 Weird Tales of the Skullmask, 313, 334
- Glick, Sammy, 409
- Glimmerglass: The Creative Writer's Annual* (John Allen Small), 359, 368
- Gloria* (1982-1983), 379
- Glory, 17
- Glossop, Amelia, 243
- Glossop, Tuppy, 207-208, 254
- Glut, Donald F., 57, 67
 Who Really Was That Masked Man?, 99-101
- Glyn, Elinor,
 Beyond the Rocks, 394
 Count, The, 394
- Glyyu-Uho, 357
- God, 119
- God of the Dark Burgeoning Deaths, 262
- Godalming, Lord: see Arthur Holmwood
- Godfather, The* (Mario Puzo), 299
- Gods of the Underworld* (Rick Lai), 61-63
- Goetzi, Otto, 69-70, 201-202
- Goetzi, Otto, II, 69
- Gogol, General Anatol Alexis, 186-187
- Gogol, Nikolai,
 Taras Bulba, 41

- Viy*, 208
 Gokako, The, 52, 54
 Golbert, Arsène, 188-189
 Gold Blend Coffee, 416
Gold of Box 850, The (Derrick Ferguson), 319
 Golden Ankh, 294-295
 Golden Bird, The, 149
 Golden Chrysanthemum, The, 129, 131
Golden Girls, The (1985-1992), 390
 Dorothy's New Friend, 299
Golden Gun, The (Charles C. Garrett), 94
Golden Palace, The (1992-1993), 390
Golden Pince-Nez, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 213
Golden Scorpion, The (Sax Rohmer), 63
Golden Swallow (1968), 227
 Golem, 32, 337
Gone to Texas (Forrest Carter), 119
Gone with the Wind (1939), 340
Gone with the Wind (Margaret Mitchell), 79
 Gonnoff, Picaro Jake, 111-112
 Gonzales, Jefferson, 153, 155, 161-162
 Gonzalez, J.F.,
 Clickers Trilogy, 39
 Good, Captain John, 106
Good Day, A (James W. Marvin), 94
Good, the Bad and the Ugly, The (1966), 154-155
Good Times (1974-1979), 380
 Goodall: see *The Cisco Kid*
Goodbye Gemini (1970), 401
Goodbye to Berlin (Christopher Isherwood), 308
 Goodenough, Colonel Neville, 267
 Goodman, Hazelle, 411
 Goodman, Saul, 387
 Goodwin, Archie, 10, 75, 305, 307, 339
 Goodwin, Reginald, 74-75
 Gook, Sade, 329
 Gook, Vic, 329
 Gorcha, 40
 Gordon, Artemus, 86, 90, 92, 116, 128
 Gordon, Arthur, 144-145
 Gordon, Eric, 338
 Gordon, Flash, 33, 186
 Gordon, Francis X. (aka El Borak), 229, 253, 342
 Gordon, Dr Henry, 335
 Gordon, Jim (aka The Whisperer), 376-377
 Gordon, Nyoka, 335
 Gordon, Richard,
 Doctor novels, 145
 Goren, Detective Robert, 386
Gorilla of Soho, The (1968), 406
 Goring, Marius, 405
 Gorlier, Emmanuel,
 Black and Gold, 228
 Brotherhood of Mercy, The, 42-43
 Fiat Lux!, 41-42
 Judex Ab Chaos, 176
 Lesson of Captain Danrit, The, 286
 Madison Square Garden, 299
 Once More, The Nyctalope, 320-321
 Out of Time, 79, 323
 Voce Poca Fa, Una, 319-321
 Gotham City, 377
 Gothard, Michael, 399
Gotterdammerung Gavotte, The (Josh Reynolds), 249-250
 Gottlieb, Sherry,
 Love Bite, 409
 Worse Than Death, 409
 Gough-Thomas, 239
 Goulart, Ron,
 Mystery of the Flying Man, The, 171
 Problem of the Elusive Cracksman, The, 172
 Goura-Zannkas, 27
 Gouroull, 204, 206-207, 226-227, 232, 324
 Gouvieux, 293
 Goya, Francisco, 230, 258
 Grace, Margaret, 354-355
Grace Under Fire (1993-1998), 382
 Graham (*Journey into Fear*), 343
 Graham, Caroline,
 Chief Inspector Barnaby novels, 114
 Graham, Jim, 399
 Graham, Winston,
 Poldark series, 171
 Graigh, Colonel, 78-79
Gramercy Park (Paula Cohen), 146
Grampus, The, 82
 Grand Central Station, 334-335
Grand Comics Database, 355
 Grand Vampire, The, 117-118, 124, 135-137, 139
Grandes Aventures d'un Boy Scout, Les (Jean de la Hire), 189, 222
 Grandmaster, The, 285
 Grandrith, Lord, 52, 187
 Grant, 171
 Grant, Charles L.,
 Soft Whisper of the Dead, The, 406
 Grant, Richard E., 404
 Grant, Ulysses S., 92
 Grantchester, Lady, 370
 Graustark, 132, 171, 174-175
Grave of the Vampire (1972), 397
 Gray, Dorian, 394
 Gray, Harold,
 Little Orphan Annie, 335, 346
 Gray, Lazarus, 311, 319
 Gray, Marianne, 405
 Gray, Nellie, 341-342, 358, 371
 Gray, Sandra "Sandy", 357
 Gray Face, The: see Owen Tull
Gray Reapers, The (Matthew Baugh), 310
 Gray Seal, The: see Jimmie Dale
 Grayback, Harold Oliver, 346
 Grayson, Dick: see Robin

- Graysons, The Flying, 111-112, 285
Great Adventures of a Scout, The: see *Grandes Aventures d'un Boy Scout*
Great Airship: A Tale of Disaster, The (F.S. Brereton), 414
Great Ape Caper, The (Nathan Cabaniss), 292-293
 Great Britain, 63, 234, 274
Great Budget Conspiracy, The (Gwyn Evans), 271-272
Great Detective at the Crucible of Life, The (Thomas Kent Miller), 82-83
Great Detective: His Further Adventures, The (Gary Lovisi), 227, 227
Great Detectives: Seven Original Investigations, The (Julian Symons), 10
Great Eastern, The, 94-95
Great Gatsby, The (F. Scott Fitzgerald), 232
 Great Lorenzo, The, 172
 Great Old Ones, 31, 37-38, 72, 96, 98-99, 101-103, 107-111, 116, 125, 150, 167, 175, 184, 207, 249, 269, 281, 337, 351, 353, 357, 398
Great Pretender, The (Craig McDonald), 349
 Great Race: see Yith
 Great Sandy Desert, 130-131
 Great Serpent (Chingachgook), 47
 Great Serpent (Set), 37, 312-313
Great Silence, The (1968), 162
 Great Vampire, 37-38
 Greaves, Simon, 145
 Greece, 206
Greek Interpreter, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 136, 138
Greek Invertebrate, The (Kim Newman), 135-137, 177
 Greel, Magnus, 194-195
 Green, Clarence, 176
 Green, Denis, 306
 Green, Jonathan,
 Sharkpunk, 244, 246
 Green, Simon R., 310
Green Acres (1965-1971), 381
 Green Archer, The
Green Archer, The (Edgar Wallace), 396
 Green Claw Deaths, 329
Green Death, The (Harold A. Davis), 63
Green Eye of the Little Yellow God, The (J. Milton Hayes), 125
Green Eyes Have It – Or Are They Blue? Or Another Case of Identity Recased, The (Christopher Paul Carey), 55, 220
Green Flag, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 108
Green Flag and Other Stories, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 108, 108
 Green Ghost, The: see Danny Blaney
 Green Ghost, The: see George Chance
Green Ghost Detective, The, 330, 369
 Green Hornet, The: see Britt Reid
Green Hornet, The (radio series), 100, 334, 363
Green Hornet Casefiles, The (Joe Gentile & Win Scott Eckert, eds), 150-151
Green Hornet Chronicles, The (Joe Gentile & Win Scott Eckert, eds), 85, 150
Green Hornet: Still at Large, The (Joe Gentile, Win Scott Eckert & Matthew Baugh, eds), 86, 151
 Green Lama, The: see Jethro Dumont
Green Lama, The (comic), 358
Green Lama: Horror in Clay, The (Adam Lance Garcia), 298
Green Lama: Scions, The (Adam Lance Garcia), 315, 350-351, 351
Green Lama: The Complete Pulp Adventures, The (Adam Lance Garcia), 353
Green Lama: Unbound, The (Adam Lance Garcia), 301, 353, 357, 357-358, 365
Green Lama Volume One, The (Ron Fortier), 337
Green Mamba, The (Edgar Wallace), 126
Green Mansions (W.H. Hudson), 278
 Green River, Wyoming, 84
Green Tea (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 247
 Green Town, Illinois, 112
 Greenberg, Martin H.,
 New Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Carol-Lynn Rossel Waugh & Jon L. Lellenberg), 173, 173
 Sherlock Holmes in America (with Jon L. Lellenberg & Daniel Stashower), 105, 146, 159
 Greene, Sanford,
 Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (with James Kuhoric & Nick Bradshaw), 251
Greenmantle (John Buchan), 268
 Gregg, Inspector, 328, 362
 Gregoryi, Count Marcian, 36-37
 Gregoryi, Countess Marcian, 202
 Gregson, Agatha *Mildew Manor, or, The Italian Smile* (Kim Newman), 394
 Grendel (aka Hunter Rose), 297
Grendel vs the Shadow (Matt Wagner), 297
 Grenier, Gilles, 37-38
 Grévin, Teresa, 144-145
 Grey, Jean, 18
 Grey, Zane,
 Riders of the Purple Sage, 83, 104-105, 118, 140
 Grey Havens, 288, 290
 Greyfriars School, 135-136, 397
Grey's Anatomy (2005-), 385-386
 Greystoke, Alicia, Lady, 51
 Greystoke, Edith, Dowager Duchess of, 258
 Greystoke, Lord: see Tarzan; John William Clayton; William Cecil Clayton; 6th Duke of Holderness; Lord Saltire
 Greystoke, 3rd Duke of: see John William Clayton
 Greystoke, 6th Duke of: see William Cecil Clayton

- Gribardsun, John, 41, 51, 53-54, 57-58, 287, 290
- Grice Paterson, 80
- Griffin, Detective Sergeant, 399
- Griffin, Frank, 359-360
- Griffin, Jack, 360
- Griffin, John Hawley, 163, 303, 359-360
- Griffith, Debbie W., 416
- Grim, Major James Schuyler (aka Jimgrim), 343-344
- Grim Days* (Stuart Shiffman), 343
- Grimes, Crispian, 409
- Grimes, Willy, 409
- Grimpen Mire, 175
- Grimpen Village, 185-186
- Grimsby, Inspector, 264
- Grimson, Jim, 352
- Grimson, Ragnar, 352
- Grimson, Todd,
Stainless, 415
- Grimming Ghoul, The* (Robert Bloch), 37
- Grip of the Strangler* (1958), 404
- Grisc, Steve, 413
- Grogan, Ernest, 338
- Groo, 28
- Groo vs Conan* (Mark Evanier, Sergio Aragonés & Thomas Yeates), 28
- Groover's, 404
- Gross, Allan Howard,
Farewell Pellucidar, 13
- Grosvenor Street, 344
- Gruesome Affair of the Electric Blue Lightning, The* (Joe R. Lansdale), 72
- Gruner, Baron Adelbert, 197-198
- Guarani, O* (José de Alencar), 41
- Guarany Tribe, 41
- Guatemala, 274, 277
- Guichard, Xavier, 183-184
- Guide to Barsoom, A* (John Flint Roy), 10
- Guiding Light* (1952-2009), 390
- Guignol* (Kim Newman), 25
- Guitton, Gustave,
Dominion of the World, The (with Gustave Le Rouge), 189
- Gullivar Jones, Warrior of Mars* (Roy Thomas, Gil Kane & Bill Everett), 189
- Gulyashki, Andrei,
Avakoum Zahov versus 07, 187
Zahov Mission, The, 187
- Gun Club, The, 83-84, 331-332
- Gun Crazy* (1950), 408
- Gun Runners, The* (Arthur B. Reeve), 195
- Gunfight, A* (1971), 158
- Gunfight, A* (Phillip Rock), 158-159
- Gunga Diner, 375
- Gunigan, 304
- Gunnigan, Bill, 304
- Gunsight Eyes, 161-162
- Gunslinger* series (Charles C. Garrett), 94
- Gunsmith, The (aka Clint Adams), 82-83, 105, 114, 117, 119
- Gunsmoke* (1955-1975), 95
- Gunsmoke* (radio series), 95, 100
- Guran, Paula,
New Cthulhu: The Recent Weird, 279, 280
- Gurn, 129, 131, 190-191
- Gurn, Dick, 161
- Gurn, Hélène, 204-205
- Gurrhu, 272-273, 278
- Gustainis, Justin, 160
- Gutman, Casper, 124, 126, 283
- Gwalchmai, 34
- Gwangi, Valley of, 91-92
- H.G. Wells I*, 52-53
- Hackrox, Gubb, 314
- Haddo, Mr, 239-240
- Haddo, Oliver, 240, 243-244
- Hadon, 27, 276, 278
- Hadon, King of Opar* (Christopher Paul Carey), 54, 55
- Hadon of Ancient Opar* (Philip José Farmer), 20, 54, 278
- Hagar of the Pawn-Shop: The Gypsy Detective* (Fergus Hume), 126
- Haggard, H. Rider, 87-88, 106, 195, 208, 222, 349-350, 398
Allan Quatermain, 277
Heart of the World, The, 158, 165
King Solomon's Mines, 106, 349
She, 27, 277
She and Allan, 88
- Hailey, Dr, 12
- Haines, Patricia, 401
- Hair* (Gerome Ragni & James Rado), 399
- Hairspray* (1988), 410
- Hairy Hands of Dartmoor, 242
- Hairy Shanks* (Josh Reynolds), 261
- Haki, Colonel, 343
- Hale, Alan, 309
- Haley's Circus, 284-285
- Half & Half* (2002-2006), 379
- Halliday, Brett, 10
Michael Shayne As I Know Him, 10-11
- Halliwell, Phoebe, 205
- Halliwell, Piper, 205
- Halliwell, Prue, 205
- Halls of Horror*, 126
- Hallward, Basil, 156-157
- Halo of Horror* (Brant House), 347
- Halsey, Dr Allen, 98
- Hambly, Barbara,
Adventure of the Sinister Chinaman, The, 172
Bride of the Rat God, 261
Star Trek: Ishmael, 86
- Hamilton, Bernie, 214
- Hamilton, Charles, 136
- Hamilton, Laurell K., 409

- Anita Blake, Vampire Hunter series*, 208, 409
- Hamilton, Patrick,
Gaslight, 125
- Hammer, Jake 411
- Hammer, Mike, 11
- Hammer Films, 49, 227, 397
- Hammerstein, Oscar.
South Pacific (with Richard Rodgers), 399
- Hammett, Dashiell, 260, 336
Big Knockover, The, 252
King's Business, The, 336
Maltese Falcon, The, 61, 126, 173, 184, 244, 261, 283, 293, 336
Man Named Thin, A, 252
\$106,000 Blood Money, 252
Red Harvest, 353
Second-Story Angel, The, 252
Thin Man, The, 309, 317, 344, 361
- Hampstead, Connecticut, 280
- Hananish, Burton, 152
- Hancock* (1961)
Bowmans, The, 406
- Hancock, H. Irving, 316
- Hancock, Tommy, 319
Adventures of Doc Daye, The, 311, 315
Bump in the Night, 303
Day of the Destroyers, 315
Motugra's Revenge, 352
New Adventures of Foster Fade, the Crime Spectacularist, The (with Morgan Minor), 297-298, 301, 307, 307, 314, 351
New Adventures of Lynn Lash, The (with Morgan McKay & David White), 297-298
New Adventures of Richard Knight, The, 285, 285
Of Monsters and Men (with Joe Gentile), 303, 365
Spider: Extreme Prejudice, The (with Joe Gentile), 310, 334, 369
- Hand, Dora, 95
- Hand of Glory, The* (Seabury Quinn), 32
- Hand of the Monster* (Jim Beard), 374
- Handful of Dust, A* (Evelyn Waugh), 256, 295, 322, 347
- Hands of Orlac, The* (Maurice Renard), 145, 158, 223
- Hangin' with Mr Cooper* (1992-1997), 390
- Hanging In* (1979), 380
- Hanging Monkey, The, 340, 352, 364
- Hangman's Hill, 44
- Hanna, Ron, 115
Zombies in Time and Space, 365, 365
- Hannay, Mary, 248
- Hannay, Peter John, 248
- Hannay, Richard, 248, 395
- Hannibal* (2001), 411
- Hannie Caulder* (1971), 162
- Hannigan, Hardluck, 345
- Hanoi Shan, 190-191, 197-198
- Hanover Square, 120
- Hans (*Freaks*), 293
- Hans the Hottentot, 87-88
- Hansen, Nancy
Pro Se Presents (with Lee Houston, Jr & Frank Schildiner), 230, 247, 260
- Hansen, Professor, 413
- Hanshew, Thomas W., 191
- Hanson, Dan, 410
- Hanvey, Jim, 12
- Hanzo, Hatori, 229
- Hanzo, Hatori, III, 156, 158
- Hanzo, Tarao, 164-165
- Happy Days* (1974-1984), 388-389
- Happy Days* magazine, 142
- Harbor City, 376-377
- Harczy, Ilona, 394
- Hardin, J.D.,
Doc and Raider series, 121-122
- Hardin, John Wesley, 268
- Hardin, Mad Chad, 309
- Harding, Cyrus, 215-216, 270
- Hardwick, Michael,
Private Life of Dr Watson, The, 11
- Hardy, Frank, 9-10
- Hardy, Joe, 9-10
- Hardy, Dr John, 405
- Hardy, Thomas,
Jude the Obscure, 118
Mayor of Casterbridge, The, 118
Return of the Native, 118, 140
Tess of the d'Urbervilles, 118
Two on a Tower, 118
Woodlanders, The, 118
- Hargitay, Mickey, 400
- Harker, Jonathan, 160
- Harker, Mina, 160, 404
- Harker, Quincey, 160
- Harmer, 221
- Harmon, Jim,
It's That Time Again: Even More New Stories of Old-Time Radio, 329, 340-341
- Harmony (town), 383
- Harper, Jessica, 411
- Harper, Townsend, 283
- Harper, Virginia, 283
- Harper's Bazaar*, 290, 296
- Harrelson, Woody, 408
- Harrigan, "Hop", 16
- Harris, Charlene,
Southern Vampire Mysteries, 395
- Harris, Micah S., 7,
Anti-Pope of Avignon, The, 204
Eldritch New Adventures of Becky Sharp, The, 286-287, 289
Hunters, The (with Josh Reynolds), 287-290, 289
May the Ground Not Consume Thee..., 208

- Meeting with the Mir Beg* (with Loston Wallace), 216
On the Periphery of Legend, 288, 292
Return of the Dugpa, 286, 286-287
- Harris, Slugger, 329
- Harris, Thomas,
Silence of the Lambs, The, 409
- Harrison, Annie, 173
- Harrison, C.W.,
Boothill Beller Box, 89
- Harrison, Michael,
Sherlock Holmes: My Life and Crimes, 11
- Harrison, Steve, 109, 112, 207
- Harrisonville, New Jersey, 32
- Harrods, 169
- Harry Dickson, 291, 291, 295, 295, 309
Bande de l'Araignée, La, 290-291
Idées de Monsieur Triggs, Les, 309
Spectres Bourreaux, Les, 295
- Harry Dickson and the Werewolf of Rutherford Grange* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 209, 209, 219
- Harry Dickson: The Heir of Dracula* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 309
- Harry Dickson vs the Spider*: see *La Bande de l'Araignée*
- Harry Dickson vs the Spider* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 188, 213, 213, 246, 248, 272, 278, 285, 291, 295, 341
- Harry the Horse, 305, 307
- Hart, Anne,
Life and Times of Hercule Poirot, The, 11
Life and Times of Miss Jane Marple, The, 11
- Hart, Josie, 411
- Hart, Nick, 316
- Harte, Ross, 339
- Hartley House, 148
- Hartsoe, Everett,
Embrace, 411
- Hartwell, Dr Stuart Asa, 234-235, 324-325
- Harvard, 359
- Harvard, Bingham (aka The Night Wind), 362, 369
- Harvey, John, 94
- Harvey, Rich,
One Death to a Customer, 308
- Harzan, 239-240, 245-247
- Hassett, Ian, 270
- Hastur the Unspeakable, 32
- Hat, 370
- Hatch, Hutchinson, 184
- Hatcher, Greg,
Adventure of the Infernal Inheritance, The, 152
Love is a Battlefield, 308
- Hatton, Rondo, 126
- Haunted Jarvee, The* (William Hope Hodgson), 247
- Haunted Strangler, The*: see *Grip of the Strangler*
- Haunter of the Dark, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 112, 167, 230, 242, 244, 247
- Haunter of the Ring, The* (Robert E. Howard), 207
- Haushofer, Dr Karl, 320-321
- Have Gun - Will Travel* (1957-1963), 93, 95, 101, 170
Fogg Bound, 53, 85, 89
- Havens, Frank, 141, 302, 304, 318, 327-328, 354, 357, 361-362
- Havens, Franklin, 140-141
- Havens, Muriel, 141
- Hawaii, 73
Hawaii Five-O (1968-1980), 387
Hawaii Five-O (2010-2020), 387
- Hawk series* (William S. Brady), 119
- Hawk, Jordan L.,
Remnant (with K.J. Charles), 167, 167
- Hawkeye, 44
- Hawkins, Joe, 405
- Hawkman, Anse, 141
- Hawkshaw, 413
- Hawksmoor* (Peter Ackroyd), 404
- Hawthorn, Jerry, 63-64
- Hawthorne, Julian,
Ken's Mystery, 397
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel,
Rappaccini's Daughter, 233
- Hawthorne, Ricky, 281
- Hayes, J. Milton,
Green Eye of the Little Yellow God, The, 125
- Haymarket Strangler, 404
- He Said, She Said* (1991), 410
- He Who Laughs Last* (Matthew Dennion), 46-47
- Head, Anthony Stewart, 416
- Head, Norman, 153-154, 164
- Headless Monk, The* (Kel Richards), 171
- Headline Ghouls: The Further Adventures of Maxi and Moxie* (Teel James Glenn), 329, 334, 347, 349, 351
- Heald, Hazel,
Horror in the Museum, The (with H.P. Lovecraft), 255
Out of the Aeons (with H.P. Lovecraft), 102, 289, 340
- Heald, Tim,
John Steed: An Authorized Biography, Volume 1: Jealous in Honour, 11
- Healy, 287
- Heard, H.F., 87
- Hearst College, 386
- Hearst Newspapers, 370
- Heart of Ahriman, 50-51, 54, 207
- Heart of Fortune, The* (boat), 319
- Heart of Princess Osra, The* (Anthony Hope), 174, 272

Heart of the Moon, The (Matthew Baugh), 40, 70, 102
 Heart of the Ocean, 183-184
Heart of the World, The (H. Rider Haggard), 158, 165
Heartstopper (1989), 415
 Heathcote, Hilda, 106
 Heck, Peter, 14
Hector Servadac / Off in a Comet (Jules Verne), 91
 Hegel, Cäsar Max,
 Vampyr, Der (with Peter Josef von Lindpaintner), 68
 Heid, 31
Height of Arrogance, The (Teel James Glenn), 326
 Heinrich (*Vampire Circus*), 415
 Heimrich, Lieutenant, 306
Heir of Darkness (Glenn Rahman), 31
 Helen (*The Three Hostages*), 166
 Helfer, Andrew,
 Indiana Jones and the Cup of the Vampire, 315
 Helga (*Vampire Circus*), 415
 Heliopolis, 247
 Helium, 64-65, 221-222
 Hell, Sam (aka Sam Yoakum), 80-81
Hell Come Sundown (Nancy A. Collins), 80-81
Hell House (Richard Matheson), 216
Hell in Boxes (Lester Dent), 296
Hell in Boxes: The Exploits of Lynn Lash and Foster Fade (Lester Dent), 297
Hell Street (Joe Gentile), 104-105
 Hella, 40
 Hellbirds, 218, 220
Hellbirds (Austin Mitchelson & Nicholas Utechin), 220
Hellbound Heart, The (Clive Barker), 213, 254
 Hellboy, 410
Hellfire Club, The (Peter Straub), 281
Hello, Larry (1979-1980), 379
Hellraiser (1987), 213
Hellraiser series, 25, 65, 213, 254
Hell's Angels (1930), 414
 Hell's Kitchen, 322
Help! (1965), 339
 Helvetius, Professor, 76, 143-144, 179
 Hemmings, David, 401
 Hemmings, Nolan, 401
 Henderson, C.J., 253, 263, 266
 Deceit, 296
 Locked Room, 253, 263-264
 Nothing to Fear but Dust, 263
 Tales of Inspector Legrasse, The (with H.P. Lovecraft), 253, 253, 263
 To Battle Beyond, 264
 To Cast Out Fear, 253
 Henderson, Norm, 382
 Hendricks, 215-216
 Hendrie, James, 177
 Hendry, Ian, 400
 Henry, Andrew, 7
 Henry, Jean, 61
 Henry, Mr, 86
 Henry, O.,
 Caballero's Way, The, 101, 104-105
 Retrieved Reformation, A, 149
 Her Majesty's Royal Loyal Musketeers: see The Mavericks
Her Private Hell (1967), 401
Herald-Tribune, The, 301, 315
Herbert West – Reanimated (Robert M. Price, Peter Cannon, Will Murray, Donald R. Burleson & Charles Hoffman), 235
Herbert West – Reanimator (H.P. Lovecraft), 98, 114, 207, 216, 226, 232, 235, 251, 293, 310, 324
Here Come the Brides (1968-1970), 86
 Hergé, 70, 126, 139, 321
 Blue Lotus, The, 189
 Hermonthis, Princess, 163
 Hernandez (*Judex Codex*), 275-276
 Hernandez (*Nostramo*), 276
 Herculaneum Heirloom: see The Moonstone
 Herne, Jed "Herne the Hunter", 93-94
 Heron, E. & H.,
 Ghosts: Being the Experiences of Flaxman Low, 137, 243
 Herrick, William, 399
 Herter, Gérard, 165
 Hertfordshire, 256
 Heru, Princess, 146
 Hess, David, 408
 Hesselian Society of Occult Investigation, 167
 Hesselius, Dr Martin, 167, 201-202, 246-247, 405
 Hetherington, Neville, 401
Hetty, The, 98-99
 Hewitt, Martin, 11, 115, 175
 Hex, Jonah, 198
 Heylbroeck,
 Season of the Shark, The, 150
 Heyward, DuBose
 Porgy and Bess (with George & Ira Gershwin), 318
Hi and Lois (Mort Walker & Dik Browne), 346
 Hickman, Matt, 7
 Hickok, Wild Bill, 90-91, 96
 Hictaner, 150
 Hidalgo Trading Company, 265-266, 362
Hidden Children, The (Robert W. Chambers), 47
 Hidden City, The, 332
 Higgins 227
 Higgins, Professor Henry, 113, 141, 169, 227
 High Spade, 111, 113
Highlander series, 229
 Highlands, Scottish, 193
 Hikaru, Zizzi, 74

- Hill, Bart (aka Daredevil), 353
- Hill, Headon,
Narrowing Circle, The, 257
- Hill, Joe,
NOS4A2, 59, 74
- Hill, Marion, 380
- Hill Street Blues* (1981-1987), 382
- Hillary (*Geena Davis Show*), 382
- Hilton, James,
Lost Horizon, 333, 402
- Hiltz, Travis,
All Roads Lead to Mars, 64-65
First Steps, 168
In the Caves of the Serpent, 77, 229
Mark of the Reed Leech, The, 212-213
Next Omega, The, 65, 76-77
Robots of Metropolis, The, 46, 65, 76
Treasure of the Ubasti, The, 77 229
What Lurks in Romney Marsh?, 45-46, 65,
77
- Himalayas, 294
- Himes, Chester,
Dick Tracy, 329
- Hinkley, Professor Roy, 388
- Hirondel Roadster, 371
- His Father's Eyes* (Jean-Marc & Randy
L'Officier), 131, 205, 295
- His Last Bow* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 236, 267
- Hisgins, Captain, 198
- Historical Lovecraft: Tales of Horror Through
Time* (Silvia Moreno-Garcia & Paula R.
Stiles), 147
- History Man, The* (Malcolm Bradbury), 400
- History of G'harne*, 111, 113
- Hitchcock, Alfred, 344, 350
- Hither People, 221-222
- Hitler, Adolf, 14, 321-323, 370
- Hloh, Rituals of, 239-240, 243-244, 249-250,
255, 257-259, 261
- Hoare, Bartholomew, 60-61
- Hoare and the Frog Prince* (Wilder Perkins),
60-61
- Hoare and the Headless Captains* (Wilder
Perkins), 60
- Hoare and the Matter of Treason* (Wilder
Perkins), 61, 61
- Hobart, Jim, 366
- Hobbit, The* (J.R.R. Tolkien), 277
- Hoccleve, 259
- Hochmuller's Hound* (Josh Reynolds), 209
- Hockensmith, Steve,
World's Greatest Sleuth, 142, 142
- Hodder, Mark,
Curious Case of the Clockwork Man, The,
124
Expedition to the Mountains of the Moon,
124
Loss of Chapter Twenty-One, The, 123
Return of the Discontinued Man, The, 124
Secret of Abdu El-Yezdi, The, 124
- Strange Affair of Spring Heeled Jack, The*,
124
- Hodge, Mr, 396
- Hodgins, Jack, 386
- Hodgson, William Hope, 120, 136, 139, 151,
196, 198-200, 202, 226, 231, 246-247, 252
*Captain Gault, Being the Exceedingly
Private Log of a Sea-Captain*, 199
Carnacki the Ghost-Finder, 148, 160, 166-
167, 193-194, 196, 200, 203, 209, 226,
236, 238, 240-241, 243, 246, 249-250,
254-256, 259-261, 274
Gateway of the Monster, The, 167
Ghost Pirates, The, 198, 211
Haunted Jarvee, The, 247
Horse of the Invisible, The, 198
House Among the Laurels, The, 167
House on the Borderland, The, 39, 194
Whistling Room, The, 167, 255, 274
- Hoffman, Charles,
Herbert West – Reanimated (with Robert
M. Price, Peter Cannon, Will Murray &
Donald R. Burleson), 235
- Hoffman, Theodore “Ted”, 409
- Hoffmann, E.T.A., 71
Master Flea: A Fairy-Tale, 71
Sandman, The, 71
- Hog, The, 194, 238, 249
- Hog, The* (William Hope Hodgson), 249
- Hogan, Colonel, 381
- Hogan, Robert J., 286, 413
- Hogan's Heroes* (1965-1971), 380-381
- Hogarth (aka Big Breadwinner Hog), 400
- Hok the Mighty, 372
- Holden, Gloria, 396
- Holder, Alexander, 164
- Holder, Mary, 156, 164
- Holder, Nancy,
*Avenger: Roaring Heart of the Crucible,
The* (with Joe Gentile), 342, 359, 359
Domino Lady: Blonde Bombshell, 296, 296
*Spider and the Domino Lady: The Lady
and the Spider, The* (with Joe Gentile &
E.M. Gist), 307
- Holderness, Duke of, 50-51, 56, 58
- Holderness, 6th Duke of, 51, 58, 220
- Holiness of Azéderac, The* (Clark Ashton
Smith), 30, 35, 262-263
- Holland, Kim, 380
- Holliday, Doc, 95, 116
- Holligan, Jack, 283-284, 371
- Hollingsworth, Dorothy, 390
- Hollister, Dietrich, 143
- Hollow Needle, The, 273
- Hollow Needle, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 273
- Holloway, Julian, 399
- Holly, Ludwig Horace, 27
- Hollywood, 330, 347
- Hollywood Detective*, 347
- Holm, Jimmy, 365

- Holm, Patricia, 284
- Holmes, John Eric,
Mahars of Pellucidar, 13
Mordred, 13
Red Axe of Pellucidar, 13
- Holmes, Mycroft, 20, 117-118, 129-130, 137-138, 143-144, 151-152, 160, 163, 175, 217-219, 223, 395, 400
- Holmes, Sherlock, 9-13, 15-16, 20-21, 23, 25, 51-52, 55, 58, 61, 67, 76, 81-82, 87, 97, 104-105, 108, 115, 117-118, 120, 122, 124-126, 128, 130-138, 138, 139-149, 151-154, 159-160, 162-164, 166, 168-169-177, 180, 182-184, 186, 192, 197-198, 200, 202-203, 209-210, 212-213, 216-220, 225-227, 236, 240, 246, 249-251, 257, 260, 267, 269-271, 278, 292-293, 297, 300-301, 304-305, 307, 324, 348, 357-358, 362
- Holmes, Siger, 50-52, 56, 58, 66-68
- Holmes, Violet: see Violet Clarke
- Holmes, "Shrinking" Violet, 20, 129-130
- Holmes and Watson* (June Thomson), 10
- Holmwood, Arthur, Lord Godalming, 16c, 395
- Holt, Amber, 386
- Holzer, Baby Jane, 415
- Hombre* (1967), 113
- Home Again* (Mike Allred), 338
- Home Improvement* (1991-1999), 382
- Homicide: Life on the Street* (1993-1999), 409-411
Blood Ties, 410
Damage Done, The, 410
Happy to be Here, 410
Heartbeat, 410
Model Citizen, A, 410
- Homunculi, 204
- Homunculus* (1916), 413
- Honey West and T.H.E. Cat: A Girl and Her Cat* (Win Scott Eckert & Matthew Baugh), 85
- Hong Kong, 335
- Hooded Terror, The, 396
- Hook, Captain, 174
- Hooterville, 381
- Hootin' Holler, 361
- Hopalong Casssidy*, 100
- Hope*, The, 408
- Hope, The* (James Lovegrove), 408
- Hope, Anthony,
Heart of Princess Osra, The, 174, 272
Prisoner of Zenda, The, 104, 132-133, 139-140, 171, 174-175, 179, 261, 272
Rupert of Hentzau, 104, 132-133, 140, 171, 174-175, 179, 261, 272
- Hope, Jefferson, 104-105
- Hope for Forgiveness* (Matthew Dennion), 49
- Hopkins, Howard,
Avenger: The Justice Inc. Files, The (with Joe Gentile), 333, 349, 352, 352-353, 360, 366-367
Flight of the Yellowjacket, 150
Lone Ranger: Vendetta, The, 150, 150-151
Revenge of the Yellowjacket, 150
Sherlock Holmes: The Crossovers Casebook, 55, 133, 148, 160, 166, 172, 176, 182, 184, 192, 217, 219, 270
Sting of the Yellowjacket, 150
Vengeance, Inc., 366
- Hopkins, Wolf, 356, 364, 376-377
- Hopwood, Avery,
Bat, The (with Mary Roberts Rinehart), 395
- Horla, The, 203-204
- Horla, The* (Guy de Maupassant), 203
- Horler, Sydney, 166, 363, 396
Curse of Doone, The, 166
My Lady Dangerous, 166
- Hornblower, Horatio, 11, 56, 60-61, 404
- Hornleigh, Inspector, 400
- Hornung, E.W., 125, 139, 161, 170-171, 175, 191
Amateur Cracksman, The, 147
Costume Piece, A, 125
Fate of Faustina, The, 125, 154, 157, 161, 164
Gentlemen and Players, 147
Gift of the Emperor, The, 147
Last Laugh, The, 125, 154, 157, 161, 164
Mr Justice Raffles, 139
Old Flame, An, 157
Return Match, The, 147
- Horowitz, Cher, 389
- Horror at Red Hook, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 288
- Horror for the Holidays* (Scott David Aniolowski), 236, 236, 246
- Horror from the Hills, The* (Frank Belknap Long), 244
- Horror from the Tomb* (1973), 126
- Horror in Clay* (Adam Lance Garcia), 337
- Horror in the Museum, The* (H.P. Lovecraft & Hazel Heald), 255
- HorrorTalk* website, 113
- Horse (*A Man Called Horse*), 80, 232
- Horse of the Invisible, The* (William Hope Hodgson), 198
- Horse's Mouth, The* (Joyce Cary), 413
- Hot Gossip, 186
- Hot Water* (P.G. Wodehouse), 92
- Hotath, 371-372
- Hotel Carlton, San Francisco: see Carlton Hotel
- Hotel Transylvania, 413
- Hotel Transylvania* (Chelsea Quinn Yarbro), 413
- Houdini, Bess, 322
- Houdini, Harry, 14, 166, 216, 316, 322
- Hound, Inspector, 398
- Hound, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 288
- Hound of Death, The* (Agatha Christie), 187

- Hound of the Baskervilles, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 118, 175, 186, 236, 412
- Hound of the d'Urbervilles, The* (Kim Newman), 117-118, 135, 137
- Hounds of the Angles, 196
- Hounds of Tindalos, The* (Frank Belknap Long), 35, 197, 253, 317
- Hour of Incursion, 111
- Hour of the Dragon, The* (Robert E. Howard), 38, 51, 54, 63, 157, 207, 313
- Hour of the Grail, The* (Philippe Ward), 322-323
- Hour of the Tortoise, The* (Molly Tanzer), 121
- House, Brant, 331, 362
- Halo of Horror, 347*
- House Among the Laurels, The* (William Hope Hodgson), 167
- House of a Thousand Mirrors, The* (Aaron B. Larson), 128
- House of Arabu, The* (Robert E. Howard), 37
- House of Crafts, 153-154, 156
- House of Frankenstein* (1997), 409
- House of Frankenstein, The* (Mark K. Brown), 235, 354
- House of Horrors* (1946), 126, 207, 406
- House of Mortal Sin* (1976), 404
- House of the Toad, The* (Richard L. Tierney), 37, 112
- House of Wax* (1953), 313
- House on Moreau Street, The* (Don Roff), 182
- House on the Borderland, The* (William Hope Hodgson), 39, 194
- House Painting - Lodge Style* (George Fowler), 329
- House That Screamed, The*: see *La Residencia*
- House II: The Second Story* (1987), 113
- Household Cavalry, 370
- Houses Without Doors* (Peter Straub), 280
- Houston, Lee, Jr.,
- Pro Se Presents* (with Nancy Hansen & Frank Schildiner), 230, 247, 260
- Pro Se Presents* (with Don Thomas), 362, 362
- Hove, Anders, 414
- How They Met Themselves* (Charles R. Rutledge), 193
- How to Get Away With Murder* (2014-2020), 384-385
- Howard, John Wesley,
- Easy Company* series, 122
- Howard, Kevin, 297
- Howard, Robert E., 17, 34-35, 37-38, 63, 75, 88, 99, 102, 105, 109, 112, 121, 197, 201, 216, 228-229, 231, 235, 250, 267, 277, 283, 367
- Apparition in the Prize Ring, The*, 63-64, 283, 372
- Black Colossus*, 30, 165
- Black Stone, The*, 63
- Blades for France*, 165
- Blood of Belshazzar, The*, 195
- Conan the Conqueror*, 30, 63
- Curse of the Golden Skull, The*, 398
- Double-Cross*, 283, 372
- Frost Giant's Daughter, The*, 90
- Haunter of the Ring, The*, 207
- Hour of the Dragon, The*, 38, 51, 54, 63, 157, 207, 313
- House of Arabu, The*, 37
- Iron Terror, The*, 342
- Last of the Trunk, The*, 253
- Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The*, 128
- Mistress of Death* (Robert E. Howard), 165
- Moon of Skulls, The*, 88, 207
- Pay Day*, 263
- Phoenix on the Sword, The*, 31, 38, 179, 207, 313
- Road of the Eagles, The*, 41
- Song of the Werewolf Folk, A*, 38
- Sword Woman*, 165
- White Jade Ring, The*, 253
- Wings in the Night*, 38
- Worms of the Earth*, 207, 244, 255
- Howards End* (E.M. Forster), 126
- Howell, Keith, 7
- Hoxton Creeper, 124, 126, 138-139
- Hross, 222
- Hudson, Hettie, 267
- Hudson, Baby Jane, 415
- Hudson, Martha, 267
- Hudson, Mrs., 143-144, 267
- Hudson, W.H.,
- Green Mansions*, 278
- Huff, Tanya,
- Blood Books* series, 408
- Hughes, Christina, 385
- Hughes, Jimmy, 385
- Hughley, Darryl, 390
- Hughleys, The* (1998-2002), 390
- Hugli, Paul,
- Dream's End*, 29
- Piercing the Veil of Isis*, 74-75
- Hugo, Victor, 291
- Hunchback of Notre Dame, The*, 201, 291
- Miserables, Les*, 68-69
- Huitzilopochtli, 38, 101
- Hulce, Tom,
- Slam Dance*, 407
- Hulk: see Bruce Banner
- Hume, Fergus,
- Hagar of the Pawn-Shop: The Gypsy Detective*, 126
- Hunchback of Notre Dame, The* (Victor Hugo), 201, 291
- Hunger, The* (1983), 406-407, 416
- Hungry Stones, The* (Josh Reynolds), 257-258
- Hunter, Colonel, 403
- Hunter, Lt Howard, 382
- Hunter, Regine, 379

Hunters, The (Josh Reynolds & Micah S. Harris), 287-290, 289
Hunters of Mars, The (Matthew Dennion), 221-223
Hunting Party, The (Roman Leary), 89
Hurricane, Captain Hercules, 141
Hurricane, Lieutenant, 141
Hurt, John, 404
Hurt, William, 410
Huston, John, 97
Huston, Steve, 357
Hutter, Ellen, 69-70
Hutter, Thomas, 69-70
Huxley, Professor, 120
Huysmans, J.-K.,
 À Rebours, 267
Hyboria, 275, 277
Hyborian Age, 28
Hyde, Edward, 115, 240, 303, 374, 412
Hyne, C.J. Cutcliffe, 278
Hyperborea, 30, 32, 37, 63, 98-99, 110-112, 262-263, 312-313, 317
Hyperion Hotel, 386
Hyssop, Oil of, 239
I Lost My Heart to a Starship Trooper (Sarah Brightman & Hot Gossip), 186
I Love a Mystery, 100
I, Robot (Eando Binder), 339
I Sell the Dead (2008), 409
I Shot Andy Warhol (1996), 415
I, the Vampire (Henry Kuttner), 415
I Walked with a Zombie (1943), 346
Iannello, Denise, 383
Ibanez, Sergio,
 Kolchak, the Night Stalker/Dan Shamble: Zombie P.I. (with Kevin J. Anderson & Richard Dean Starr), 25
Ibn Ghazi, Powder of, 239-244, 247, 249-250
Ibn-Schacabao, Sceptre of, 243-244
Ice Warriors, 65
Ickenham, Frederick, Fourth Earl of, 91-92, 174-175, 343-344
Idées de Monsieur Triggs, Les: see The Curse of the Crimson Heart
Idler, The, 209, 225-226, 239
If You Could See Me Now (Peter Straub), 279
Iga ninja clan, 161-162, 164-165
Ikenami, Shotaro,
 Bridge of Darkness, 158
 Master Assassin, 158
Ikribu, 31-32
Iles, Francis,
 Before the Fact, 350
Illinois, 55, 281, 385
Illuminati, 19, 48, 75
Illustrious Client, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 173-174, 198
Illyana, 412
Ilseman, Matthew, 7,
 Theft of China, A, 197-198
Imaro, 278
Imhotep, 397
Imogene, The, 44-45
Imperial Vampire Court, 332
Impossible Missions Force, 375
Impossibles, The, 411
Impossibles, The (1966-1968), 411
In a Glass Darkly (J. Sheridan Le Fanu), 167, 247 405
In a Lonely Place (Karl Edward Wagner), 301
In Plain Sight (2008-2012), 386
In the Caves of the Serpent (Travis Hiltz), 77, 229
In the Company of Sherlock Holmes (Laurie R. King & Leslie S. Klinger), 134, 134
In the Court of the Yellow King (Glynn Owen Barrass), 192, 233, 233-234
In the Dark and Quiet (Josh Reynolds), 255
In the House (1995-1999), 380
In the Night Room (Peter Straub), 281
Inchfawn, Lydia, 394
Incident in Azania (Evelyn Waugh), 292
Independence, The, 303
India, 63, 87, 91, 181, 309
India-Rubber Men, The, 406
India-Rubber Men, The (Edgar Wallace), 406
Indiana Jones and the Cup of the Vampire (Andrew Helfer), 315
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade (1989), 112, 358
Inescourt, Frieda, 395
Infernal Napoleon, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 98
Inferno (1980), 405, 415
Infinite Jester, The, 33
Informal Biography of Conan the Cimmerian, An (John D. Clark, P. Schuyler Miller & L. Sprague de Camp), 10
Ingestre necklace, 124, 126
Ingolstadt, University of, 93
Ingomar, Madame, 283, 336
Inhabitant of Carcosa, An (Ambrose Bierce), 289, 300
Innes, Michael, 325
 Stop Press, 325
Innocent Blood (1992), 408
Innsmouth, 44, 113-114, 150, 252-253, 324, 337, 357-358
Inspector Hornleigh Investigates (radio), 400
Intelligence One, 364
Intelligence Service Command, 315
Intercom Conspiracy, The (Eric Ambler), 343
Interview with a Nyctalope (David L. Vineyard), 345
Interview with the Vampire (Anne Rice), 397, 413
Into Time's Abyss (John Allen Small), 53
Invaders, The (1967-1968), 42
Invaders, The (Marvel), 18
Invasion of the Vampires, The (1963), 145, 158

- Invicta Ray, 271
Invisible Agent (1942), 360
Invisible Claws of Dr Mabuse, The (1962), 156
Invisible Empire (Matthew Baugh), 359-360
 Invisible Man, The, 303
Invisible Man, The (1933), 360
Invisible Man, The (H.G. Wells), 163, 303
 Iogsotott, 262-263
 Iorga, 396
Ipcress File, The (Len Deighton), 403
 Ipswich, Massachusetts, 44
 Ireland, 108, 122, 148
 Irem of the Pillars, 312-313, 317
 Irma, 166
Iron and Bronze (Win Scott Eckert & Christopher Paul Carey), 54
Iron Bells (Josh Reynolds), 252
 Iron Fist, 18
 Iron King, 183-184
 Iron Man: see Tony Stark
Iron Phantom, The (Matthew Baugh), 341-342
Iron Temple, The (Jean Ray), 273, 278
Iron Terror, The (Robert E. Howard), 342
Ironcastle (J.-H. Rosny-Aîné), 27, 55, 219, 278, 288, 319
 Ironcastle, Hareton, 287-288, 318-319
 Ironcastle family, 276, 278
 Ironcastle Foundation, 318
Ironside (1967-1975), 384
 Ironside, Robert, 384
 Irvin, John, 383
 Irving, Washington,
 Rip Van Winkle, 296
Is He in Hell? (Win Scott Eckert), 51, 53, 57, 220
 Isherwood, Christopher, 308
 Berlin Stories, The, 308
 Goodbye to Berlin, 308
 Mr Norris Changes Trains, 308
 Iskariot, Baron, 69-70
Island of Dr Moreau, The (H.G. Wells), 113, 154, 158, 165, 177, 182, 208-209, 248, 337-338
Island of Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 336
Island of Lost Souls (1932), 413
Island of Thirty Coffins, The (Maurice Leblanc), 143
Isle of Blood (Don Gates), 299
 Isoile River, 226
 Isolde, 398
Issue of Dr Jekyll, The (Pete Rawlik), 113-114
 Issyvoo, Herr, 308
 Istanbul, 343
It! (Theodore Sturgeon), 325
 Italy, 48, 232
 Ithaqua, 90, 249-250
Ithaqua (August Derleth), 90, 250
It's Always Sunny in Philadelphia (2005-), 384, 387
It's That Time Again: Even More New Stories of Old-Time Radio (Jim Harmon), 329, 340-341
 Ivan, 41
 Ivana, 215
 Ivanushka, 40
 Iwaldi, 52
 Ixcatl, 156-157
 Jack the Ripper, 14, 238-239
Jack Wright and Frank Reade Jr, The Two Young Inventors; or, Brains Against Brains (Luis "Noname" Senarens), 142
 Jackal, Monsieur, 61, 63
Jackalope (Alan Dean Foster), 134
 Jackapo, 226, 240
 Jackson, Arnold, 379
 Jackson, Jackhammer, 342
 Jackson, Niecy, 389
 Jackson, Peter, 359
 Jackson, Ronald, 310
 Jacobi, 103
 Jacobs, Edgar P.,
 Blake and Mortimer, 42, 266
 Jacobs, W.W.,
 Monkey's Paw, The, 126
 Jaconetti, Luke, 301, 315, 350-351
 Jacques, Norbert, 136, 139, 156, 162, 165, 413
Jade Buddha, The (David I. Vineyard), 191
Jade Suit of Death, The (Josh Reynolds), 242, 242-244
JAG (1995-2005), 388
Jago (Kim Newman), 140, 411
 Jago, Anthony, 140
 Jago, Henry Gordon, 194-195
 Jago, Reverend John, 138, 140
Jagtooth Lane Horror, The (Joshua Reynolds), 260
 Jake Hammer Band, The, 411
 Jakubowski, Maxim,
 Best British Mysteries 2006, 97
 Mammoth Book of Best British Crime 11, The, 81
 Jaloks, 83
 James, Hamilton, 331
 James, Henry,
 Ambassadors, The, 175
 Aspern Papers, The, 134
 James, Jesse, 88-89, 268
 James, Laurence, 94
 James, M.R.,
 Casting the Runes, 166, 175, 195, 253
 Count Magnus, 194-195
 James, Synclair, 379
 James, William M.,
 Apache series, 94
James Bond: The Authorized Biography of 007 (John Pearson), 10
 Jameson, Walter, 195
Jan Mayen, der Herr der Atomkraft, 332
 Janson, Horst, 409

- Janus, Sergeant Roman (aka The Spirit-Breaker), 242-243
- Janus House, 242
- Japan, 320
- Jarrold, Professor Henry, 312-313
- Java, 367
- Jaws* (Peter Benchley), 214
- Jay City, 117
- Jazemara (aka Jazzy), 332
- Jazz* (Bobby Nash), 354-355
- Jazzy* (Ron Fortier), 332-333
- Jeeves, Reginald, 11, 158, 174-175, 198, 202, 207-208, 238, 241, 243, 245, 248-249, 254, 268, 344, 397
- Jeeves, Sebastian, 197-198
- Jeeves: A Gentleman's Personal Gentleman* (C. Northcote Parkinson), 11
- Jeff (*Mutt & Jeff*), 361
- Jefferson, George, 379-380
- Jefferson, Robert E.,
Braes of the Blackstarr, 196
- Jefferson, Weezie, 379
- Jefferson family, 380
- Jeffersons, The* (1975-1985), 379-380
- Jeffries, L.B., 415
- Jekyll, Dr Henry, 113, *113*, 115, 152, 172, 240, 374, 397, 412
- Jekyll Legacy, The* (Robert Bloch & Andre Norton), 152
- Jenkins, Joel, 250, 269
Vaults of the Dark Burgeoning God, 262
- Jennifer Wilde* (Rob Curley, Maura McHugh & Stephen Downey), 395
- Jeperson, Richard, 129-130, 140, 399-400, 403
- Jerry Langford Show, The*, 410
- Jerusalem, 337
- Jerusalem's Lot, 398
- Jervis, Christopher, 182
- Jerwa, Brandon,
Red Sonja: She-Devil with a Sword: The Crimson Well (with Sergio Fernandez), 28
- Jessel, Ace, 64, 283, 371-372
- Jessop (Carnacki series), 198, 203, 237-238
- Jessop (*Ghost Pirates*), 198
- Jesus Christ, 30, 38, 371
- Jewel Mysteries I Have Known* (Max Pemberton), 158
- Jewel of Seven Stars, 124, 126, 138-139, 247
- Jewel of Seven Stars, The* (Bram Stoker), 126, 137, 139, 247
- Jewels of the Madonna, The* (Ermanno Wolf-Ferrari), 126, 137
- "Jewel Song" from *Faust*, 135-136
- Jiangshi, 226
- Jibbenainosay, 44-45
- Jim Anthony: Super Detective Volume One* (Ron Fortier), 328, 328, 363
- Jim Anthony: Super Detective Volume Four* (Ron Fortier), 304, 318, 318
- Jimgrim: see Major James Schuyler Grim
- Jimson, Gulley 413
- Jirel of Joiry, 34-36, 212, 262-263
- Jo* (2013), 386
- Joan of Arc, 188
- Joanie Loves Chachi* (1982-1983), 389
- Job for Carnacki, A* (Robert M. Price), 205
- Jobson, Belle Mae, 261-262
- Joe Rollon, the Invisible Man* (Jean de la Hire), 320-321
- John, Spencer, 175
- John Carter: Torn from Phoenician Dreams* (Dennis E. Power & Dr Peter Coogan), 222
- John Devil* (Paul Féval), 78-79, 266
- John Macnab* (John Buchan), 344
- John Silence* (Algernon Blackwood), 148, 167, 194, 243, 249-250, 253, 259
- John Steed: An Authorized Biography, Volume 1: Jealous in Honour* (Tim Heald), 11
- John the Balladeer, 301
- John Wilson, aus dem Geheimbuch des Berühmten Amerikanischen Detektivs*, 180
- Johnny Alucard* (Kim Newman), 393, 406-413
- Johnny Favorite Big Band, The, 411
- Johns, Stratford, 405
- Johns, Captain W.E., 226, 395 413
- Johnson, Clark, 409
- Johnson, Dorothy M.,
Man Called Horse, A, 80, 232
- Johnson, Frank, 350, 357, 362
- Johnson, Geronimo, 10
- Johnson, Ginger,
Double Danger Tales (with Tom Johnson), 327, 347
- Johnson, Michael, 398
- Johnson, Notch, 385
- Johnson, Prosper, 38-39
- Johnson, Dr Sam., 10
- Johnson, Tom,
Death Plague, The, 327
Double Danger Tales (with Ginger Johnson), 327, 347
Exciting Pulp Tales, 322, 357
Eyes of Satan, The, 322
Legends, 322
Mask of Anubis, The, 357
Star of Africa, The, 322
- Johnston, Florence, 380
- Joiry, 34-36, 212
- Jolivet, Alcide, 91
- Jolly Jumper, 90-91
- Jomard, Edme-François, 75
- Jonah Hex: Two-Gun Mojo* (Joe R. Lansdale & Timothy Truman), 96
- Jonas (*Les Cinq Détectives*), 271
- Jonathan Swift somers III, Cosmic Traveller in a Wheelchair: A Short Biography* (Philip José Farmer), 11
- Jones, Anne, 168
- Jones, Athelney, 160

- Jonas, B., 338, 360, 362
- Jones, Barnaby, 381
- Jones, Davy, 355
- Jones, G. Wayman, 304, 328
- Jones, Gerard,
Conflagration Man, The (with Rod Whigham & Harry Vincent), 300
- Jones, Grace, 396
- Jones, Gullivar, 146, 189-190
- Jones, Haakon, 90, 92-93, 127-128, 178
- Jones, Henry, sr, 212, 274, 276
- Jones, Indiana (Henry, jr), 112, 168, 184, 212-213, 223, 262-263, 268, 276, 315, 321, 337, 343-345, 358, 371-372
- Jones, Jeffrey, 368-369
- Jones, Jingles P., 90-91
- Jones, Jupiter, 10
- Jones, Navy, 355
- Jones, Nora, 324
- Jones, Paul, 411
- Jones, Terry,
Brand New Monty Python Bok, The (with Graham Chapman, John Cleese, Terry Gilliam & Michael Palin), 315
- Jonson, Ben,
Alchemist, The, 231, 240, 260
- Jordan, Scott, 10
- Jorgell, Baruch, 373
- Jorkens, Joseph, 158, 174-175
- Jorrocks, John, 70-71
- Jorrocks' Jaunts and Jollities* (R.S. Surtees), 71
- Joseph (son of Joséphine Balsamo), 273
- Joseph Balsamo* (Alexandre Dumas), 58
- Josephin, Joseph, 214
- Joshua Williams Breaks a Date* (John Allen Small), 339
- Josine, 144-145
- Joslin, Lullaby, 91
- Jounieaux, Vincent,
Dreadful Conspiracy, The / L'Abominable Conspiracy, 265-266
- Journal of Milo Thatch, The* (Jeff Kurtti), 210
- Journey into Fear* (Eric Ambler), 343
- Journey to the Center of the Earth* (Jules Verne), 73, 83, 114 289
- Joyous Adventure, A* (Baroness Orczy), 60
- Juana, Maricruz, 161-162
- Judas College, 397
- Judd (*Eaten Alive*), 407
- Judd, Edward, 405
- Judd, Mr, 325
- Jude the Obscure* (Thomas Hardy), 118
- Judex, 170, 176, 201, 211-212, 223-224, 232, 237, 265-266, 268, 306, 318, 331-332, 373
- Judex* (1916), 51, 54, 57, 63, 176, 201, 223-224, 232, 237, 266, 268, 276, 278, 282, 282, 305-306, 318, 332, 373
- Judex Ab Chaos* (Emmanuel Gorlier), 176
- Judex Codex, The* (Dennis E. Power), 274-278
- Judgment of Tears: see Dracula Cha Cha Cha*
Juggernaut, 125
- Jühling, Johannes,
Man with the Devil's Eyes, The, 178
- Jukes, Bill, 174
- Juliette* (Marquis de Sade), 75
- Jumbee and Other Uncanny Tales* (Henry S. Whitehead), 272
- Jungle Book, The* (Rudyard Kipling), 182
- Jungle Comics*, 360
- Jungle Stories Magazine*, 289
- Jungman, Ann 412
- Junior Ganymede Club, 243
- Juniper Tree, The* (Peter Straub), 280
- Juniper Tree, The* (Timothy Underhill), 280
- Jürgen Peters der Schiffsjunge*, 82
- Jusserand, Ambassador, 214
- Justice and Power* (Chris Nigro), 223
- Justice, Inc., 356, 359-360
- Justice, Inc.* (Paul Ernst), 311
- Justice Society of America, 16, 18
- Justine* (Marquis de Sade), 75
- Juve, Inspector, 188-189, 345
- K-9, 362
- Kabede, 102-103, 107-110
- Kaczmarek: see Morelli & Kaczmarek
- Kafka, Franz, 316
Metamorphosis, The, 132-133
- Kah, 226-227, 397, 414
- Kah Pai Mei, 397
- Kahle, Pete,
Widowmakers: A Benefit Anthology of Dark Fiction, 200, 200
- Kaiju Rising* (Tim Marquitz & Nickolas Sharps), 225, 226
- Kal'Ang, 29
- Kallis, Stephen A. Jr,
Radio's Captain Midnight: The Wartime Biography, 11
- Kamimura, Kazuo,
Lady Snowblood (with Kazuo Koike), 137
- Kandara, 39
- Kandarian Demons, 39
- Kander, John,
Cabaret (with Fred Ebb & Joe Masteroff), 308
- Kane, 300
- Kane, Arlene (aka Lady Arcane), 309-310
- Kane, Charles Foster, 362-363, 395
- Kane, Gil,
Gullivar Jones, Warrior of Mars (with Roy Thomas & Bill Everett), 189
- Kane, Paul,
Beyond Rue Morgue (with Charles Prepolec), 72, 72
Sherlock Holmes and the Servants of Hell, 25
- Kane, Solomon, 38, 88, 102, 108-109, 111-112, 207
- Kane, Dr William, 369

Kanner, Alexis, 401
 Kansas, 331-332
 Kantos Kan, 222
Kapitän Stürmer Fahrten und Abenteuer zu Wasser und zu Lande (Harry Strong), 73
 Kardios, 371-372
 Karen, 32
 Karlo, Basil, 402
 Karloff, Boris, 397, 402
 Karnstein, Carmilla, 71, 256, 396, 405
 Karnstein, Count, 206, 226-227
 Karnstein, Elsa, 71
 Karnstein, General, 396
 Karnstein, Laura, 201-202
 Karnstein, Mircalla, 201-202, 206
 Karsids, 85-86
 Karsten, Rolf, 331
 Karswell, 166, 174-175, 194-195, 252-253
 Kashima, Lady Yuki, 135, 137
 Kasket, Harold, 401
 Kat, 39
 Katana, 82-83
 Katrina, Queen, 396
 Katsu, Shintaro, 158
 Kay, Miss, 148
 Kay, Susan,
 Phantom, 131
 Kaye, Catriona, 395
 Kaye, Marvin
 Confidential Casebook of Sherlock Holmes, The, 170
 Resurrected Holmes, The, 123, 123
 Sherlock Holmes Mystery Magazine, 104, 171, 203, 203
 KBEX-TV, 380
 Keechie, 408
 Keeler, Edith, 375
 Keeler Mission, 375
 Keene, Brian,
 Babylon Falling, 39
 Blood on the Page, 39
 Cage, The, 39
 Castaways, 39
 Caught in a Mosh, 39
 City of the Dead, 39
 Clickers III: Dagon Rising, 39
 Clickers vs Zombies, 39
 Dark Hollow, 39
 Darkness at the Edge of Town, 39
 Dead Sea, 39
 Deluge: Earthworm Gods II, 39
 Earthworm Gods, 39
 Earthworm Gods: Selected Scenes from the End of the World, 39
 Entombed, 39
 Gathering of Crows, A, 39
 Ghost Walk, 39
 King of the Bastards (with Steven Shrewsbury), 29
 Labyrinth cycle, 29
 Last Zombie, The, 39
 Resurrection and the Life, The, 30, 39
 Rising, The, 39
 Slouching in Bethlehem, 39
 Tequila's Sunrise (collection), 38, 39
 Tequila's Sunrise (story), 38-39
 Terminal, 39
 Unhappy Endings, 39
 Keep, The
Keep, The (F. Paul Wilson), 406, 414
 Keitel, Harvey, 412
 Keith, Sheila, 404
 Kelly, Dog, 111, 113
 Kelly, Mr, 238
 Kemet, Akasha, 396
Kemosabe (Matthew Baugh), 77
 Kemp, Wilson, 137-138
 Kendall, J.B., 100-101
 Kennedy, Assistant Commissioner, 278
 Kennedy, Craig 11, 195, 396
 Kenneth, Keith, 399
Ken's Mystery (Julian Hawthorne), 397
 Kensington, 130
 Kensington Clique, 242
 Kent, Alexander, 60
 Kent, Clark (aka Superman), 15, 17, 20, 23, 271, 332, 345
 Kent, Moira, 403
 Kent, Rudolph, 271
 Kent-Cumberland, Gervase, 178
 Kent-Cumberland, Tom, 178
 Kenton, John, 274, 276
 Kephales, 189, 222
 Kerruish, Jessie Douglas,
 Undying Monster, The, 395
 Kerry, Inspector Red, 272
 Ketchum, Johnny, 78
 Kettle, Captain Owen, 275, 278
Kew Growths, The (William Meikle), 193, 196
Key of Wisdom (Artephous), 239
 Keyhoe, Donald E., 285, 338, 358
 Captain Philip Strange: Strange Enemies, 224
 Captain Philip Strange: Strange War, 221
 Compleat Adventures of Captain Philip Strange in Flying Aces, The, 221, 224
 Raid of the Red Reaper, 224-225
 Scourge of the Skies, 221
 Squadron of Forgotten Men, The, 225
 Vanished Legion, The, 225
 K'goroshanaka tribe, 27
 Khaled, Fontaine, 403
 Khali, Mizzeia, 294
 Khalk-ru, 299
 Khan, Achmet Genghis, 154
 Khan, Shiwan, 335-336, 346
 Khanum, The, 138, 140
 Kharrn, 82, 200
 Khem, 243-244
 Khephnes, 196-197

- Khlit, 40-41
 Kho, 52, 54
 Khokarsa, 27, 52, 54, 275, 277
 Khor, 27
 Khyber, 346
 Ki, 81-83, 120, 122
 Ki, Grace, 394
 Ki-Gor, 287, 289
 Ki Nam Moon, 326
 Kickaha, 132
 Kickapoo, 77
Kid with the Golden Arm (1979), 227
 Kiernan, Caitlin R.,
 Pickman's Other Model, 279-281
 Kiev, 327
Kill Bill, Volume 1 (2003), 229
Kill Bill, Volume 2 (2004), 165
Kill Riff, The (David J. Schow), 411
 Killer Bob, 410
 Killian, Ray, 374
 Killian, Rebekah (aka Death Angel), 373-374
Killing of Sister George, The (1968), 406
Killing of Sister George, The (Frank Marcus),
 406
 Kilmagoon, 74
 Kilpatrick, Nancy, 410
Kim (Rudyard Kipling), 122
 Kim Mu Duk, 326
 Kindlin, Kevin, 415
 King (*Challenge of the Yukon*), 100
 King (*These Are the Damned*), 405
 King, Allen see The Lone Ranger
 King, Dave, 362-363
 King, Frank,
 Ghoul, The, 396
 King, Laurie R.,
 Beekeeper's Apprentice, The, 158
 In the Company of Sherlock Holmes (with
 Leslie S. Klinger), 134, 134
 Locked Rooms, 260-261
 King, Louise, 161-162
 King, Moise, 405
 King, Stephen, 24, 35, 74, 114
 Black House (with Peter Straub), 279-280
 Dark Tower, The, 35, 279
 Needful Things, 195
 Regulators, The, 281
 '*Salem's Lot*, 398, 411
 Stand, The, 35
 King, Tom, 14
King Crime! (D.L. Champion), 348
 King in Yellow: see Yellow King
King in Yellow, The (opera), 233
King in Yellow, The (Robert W. Chambers),
 45, 162, 165, 192, 247, 289, 301
 King Kong, 288-289, 291-293, 358-359
King Kong (1933), 286, 289, 292-293
King Kong (2005), 359
 King Kull: see Kull
King of Comedy, The (1982), 410
King of the Bastards (Brian Keene & Steven
 Shrewsbury), 29
King of the Moon (Lawrence C. Connolly),
 184-185
King of the Royal Mounted, 363
King of the Swords, The (Michael Moorcock),
 35
King of the World's Edge (H. Warner Munn),
 34
King of the Zombies (1941), 234
 King Solomon's Mines, 349
King Solomon's Mines (1950), 350
King Solomon's Mines (H. Rider Haggard),
 106, 106, 349-350
 King Wolf, 186
Kingdom of the Blind (Rick Lai), 164-166
King's Business, The (Dashiell Hammett), 336
 King's Cross Station, 129
 Kingsbere, 118
 Kingscote School for Girls, 331-332
 Kingsport, 113-114, 215-216, 317
 Kingstead Cemetery, 137, 139, 406
 Kipling, Rudyard,
 Jungle Book, The, 182
 Kim, 122
 Mine Own People, 122
 Mutiny of the Mavericks, The, 122
 Kirby, Jack,
 Meet Captain America (with Joe Simon),
 355
 Kirby, Silk, 362-363
 Kirk, Roger, 324
 Kirkpatrick, Commissioner Stanley, 327
 Kirkwood, Charlie, 181
 Kirowan, John, 228, 249-250
Kiss of the Vampire, The (1963), 415
Kitab al-Azif, The, 109
 Kitchener, General, 149
 Klaatu barada nikto, 357-358
 Klaw, Moris, 218, 220, 239-240, 264
 Klein, Isadora, 174-175
 Kleopatra, 396
 Klesh, 124-125
 Klinger, Leslie S.,
 In the Company of Sherlock Holmes (with
 Laurie R. King), 134, 134
 Klinger, Marcie,
 Sherlock Holmes and the Horror of
 Frankenstein (with Luke Kuhns), 117
 K'n-yan, 101-102
 Knef, Hildegard, 416
 Knight (*Forever Knight*), 408
 Knight, Amarantha, 410
 Knight, Michael, 383
 Knight, Richard, 285, 357-358
Knight Does Not a Pawn Make, A (Aaron B.
 Larson), 93
Knight Rider (1982-1986), 383
Knight Rider (2008-2009), 383
Knight Templar (Leslie Charteris), 284

Knightly, George, 57-58
 Knights of St John, 124, 126
 Knights of the Open Palm, 304
Knights of the Open Palm, The (Carroll John Daly), 304
 Knights of the Round Table, 143
 Knights Templar, 206
Knobloch Collection Assignment, The (Derrick Ferguson), 364
 Knox, Mallory, 408
 Knox, Mickey, 408
 Kody, Len,
 Cisco Kid: Gunfire & Brimstone, The (with Dennis Calero), 104
 Koga ninja clan, 164-165
 Koike, Kazuo,
 Lady Snowblood (with Kazuo Kamimura), 137
 Lone Wolf and Cub (with Goseki Kojima), 45, 158
 Lone Wolf and Cub: Decapitator Asaemon (with Goseki Kojima), 45
 Samurai Executioner (with Goseki Kojima), 45
 Kojima, Goseki,
 Lone Wolf and Cub (with Kazuo Koike), 45, 158
 Lone Wolf and Cub: Decapitator Asaemon (with Kazuo Koike), 45
 Samurai Executioner (with Kazuo Koike), 45
 Koko (Peter Straub), 280-281
 Kolchak, Carl, 25, 114
Kolchak Double Feature (Chuck Miller), 25
Kolchak, the Night Stalker/Dan Shamble: Zombie P.I. (Kevin J. Anderson, Richard Dean Starr & Sergio Ibanez), 25
Kolchak: The Phoenix Rising (Paul Kupperberg & David Bryant), 25
 Koluchy, Madame, 145, 154, 157, 161, 164
 Koons, Captain, 78
 Koons, Crazy Craig, 78
 Kôr, 27, 88, 194-195, 207-208, 275, 277, 398
Koran, The: see The Quran
 Koshovoi Ataman, 40-41
 Kosleck, Martin, 406
 Kostaki, 404
 Koth, Sign of, 243-244, 246-247, 252-253
 Koutatsu, 164-165
 Kovaks, Lefty, 348
 Kovacs, Sylvia, 375
 Kovacs, Walter (aka Rorschach), 375
 Koynos, 181-182
 Kraar, Don,
 Tarzan (with Gray Morrow), 264
 Kraft, Evelynne, 402
 Krafthaus, 154, 156
 Kraithon, 193-194
 Kraken, 299
 Kramm, Dr Cornelius, 54, 58, 68, 129, 131, 204, 224, 234, 291-292, 373
 Kramm, Fritz, 156-157, 204
 Kramm, Gustavus, 52, 54, 57-58, 66, 68
Krampusnacht (Josh Reynolds), 246
 Kratides, Paul, 138
 Kratides, Sophie, 135-138
 Krause, Werner, 397
 Kregen, 80
 Kronos, Captain, 49, 409
 Kronsteen, Orlon, 406
 Krueger, Herr Doktor, 286, 397, 413
 Krug, 408
 Ku Klux Klan, 359
 Kubrick, Stanley, 212
 Kuhns, Luke,
 Sherlock Holmes and the Horror of Frankenstein (with Marcie Klinger), 117
 Kuhoric, James,
 Army of Darkness vs Re-Animator (with Nick Bradshaw & Sanford Greene), 251
 Kukuanas, 350
 Kull, king, 16-17, 34-35, 38, 112, 128, 157, 229, 313, 372
 Kulonga, 181-182
 K'un-L'un, 402
 Kun-Sun-Dai, Order of the, 107-108
Kung Fu (1972-1975), 112
Kung Fu: The Legend Continues (1993-1997), 411
 Kupperberg, Paul,
 Kolchak: The Phoenix Rising (with David Bryant), 25
 Kuripuri, 135-136
 Kurtti, Jeff,
 Journal of Milo Thatch, The, 210
 Kuryakin, Illya, 13
 Kuttner, Henry, 110, 240, 330
 Beyond the Phoenix, 372
 Black Kiss, The (with Robert Bloch), 263
 I, the Vampire, 415
 Quest of the Starstone (with C.L. Moore), 36
 Salem Horror, The, 263
L.A. Law (1986-1994), 383
 La, 290
 La Frenai wine, 62-63, 164, 166
 La Merci, Convent of, 273
 La Verne, Jo Jo, 294-295
 Labyrinth, The, 38-39
Labyrinth cycle (Brian Keene), 29
 Lacey, Catherine, 402
 Lack, Stephen, 415
 Lacroix, Lucien, 408
 Ladeau, Alexis, 62-63
 Lady Arcane: see Arlene Kane
Lady Arcane: The Mistress of Magic (Ron Fortier), 310
 Lady Death, 17
Lady Dracula (1977), 402

- Lady Molly of Scotland Yard* (Baroness Orczy), 243
- Lady Pokingham, or They All Do It*, 121
- Lady Snowblood* (Kazuo Koike & Kazuo Kamimura), 137
- Lady Vanishes, The* (1938), 344
- Lady Windermere's Fan* (Oscar Wilde), 71, 153
- Lagardère: see de Lagardère
- Lai, Rick, 7, 20, 30-31, 37, 45, 93, 95, 106, 125, 128, 139, 181, 225, 279, 289, 310
- All Predators Great and Small*, 131, 136
- Anomaly of Professor Challenger's Daughter, The*, 235, 251
- Consequences of a Funeral, The*, 161-162
- Cut the Branch*, 153-155, 165
- Diary of Desolation, The*, 144-145
- Gods of the Underworld*, 61-63
- Kingdom of the Blind*, 164-166
- Last Vendetta, The*, 81
- Rick Lai's Secret Histories: Daring Adventurers*, 235, 251
- Secret History of Captain Nemo, The*, 54
- Sisters of the Shadows: The Cagliostro Curse*, 144, 154, 155, 156, 161, 164, 273
- Unseen Strategies*, 156-158
- Urania's Babysitter*, 145, 158
- Vampire Renaissance*, 36-38
- Laider, A.V., 174-175
- Lair of the White Worm* (1988), 126
- Lair of the White Worm* (Bram Stoker), 126, 256
- Lakin, Jasper, 406
- Lally, Pete, 170
- Lamb, Harold, 41
- Lambton, 130
- Lament Configuration, The, 254
- L'Amour, Louis, 24,
- Man Called Noon, The*, 155, 158, 162
- Lampton, Reverend Doctor Sidney, 205
- Lance Star: Sky Ranger - One Shot!* (Bobby Nash & James Burns), 327
- Lancelot du Lac, Sir, 143
- Land, Ned, 83-84
- Land of Mists, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 251
- Land of Terror, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 289
- Landau, Juliet, 404
- Landseer, Clive, 401
- Lane, Andy,
- Official World of Austin Powers, The*, 11
- Lane, Hester, 152
- Lane, Lois, 345
- Lane, Margo, 309
- Lane, Paul, 306
- Lang, Fritz, 46, 65, 76, 136, 139, 281, 308
- Langdon, Edward, 405
- Lange, Hetty, 387
- Langly, Sir Billy, 403
- Langridge, Roger,
- Rocketeer: Hollywood Horror, The* (with J. Bone), 361, 361
- Lanigan, Camilia, 272
- Lansdale, Joe R.,
- Bubba Ho-Tep*, 96
- Crawling Sky, The*, 96
- Dead in the West*, 96
- Deadman's Road*, 96
- Dunwich Horror, The* (with Peter Bergting), 96
- Gruesome Affair of the Electric Blue Lightning, The*, 72
- Jonah Hex: Two-Gun Mojo* (with Timothy Truman), 96
- Tarzan and the Land That Time Forgot*, 279
- Lapham, John, 340
- Lapham, Seneca, 340
- Lapinsky, Stephen, 311
- Laquedem, Isaac, 212-213, 229
- Laquedem, Lotte, 229
- Lariat Rent-a-Car, 387
- Lark, Michael,
- Superman: War of the Worlds* (with Roy Thomas), 13, 20
- Larkin, Fay, 104
- Larron, Michael, 396
- Larry (*Newhart*), 382
- Larsan, Frederic, 215-216
- Larsen, Arronaxe, 369
- Larsen, Captain Edward "Evil", 285
- Larsen, Wolf, 51, 55, 218, 220, 285
- Larson, Aaron B.,
- Action on Arkham's Boot Hill*, 178
- Belfry's in Your Bats*, 92
- House of a Thousand Mirrors, The*, 128
- Knight Does Not a Pawn Make, A*, 93
- Stuff of Dreams*, 90
- Surf City, Here I Come*, 127
- Weird Western Adventures of Haakon Jones, The*, 90, 92, 92-93, 127-128, 178
- Larson, Sven, 283
- Las Vegas, 382, 386
- Las Vegas* (2003-2008), 383
- Lash, Lynn, 297-298
- Lasiuta, Tim,
- Lone Ranger Chronicles, The* (with Matthew Baugh), 77, 77, 95, 104
- Mystery of the Flaming Men*, 297
- Lassiter, Hector, 316, 349
- Lassiter, Jim, 104, 118, 138, 140
- Last, Brenda, 295
- Last Hero, The* (Leslie Charteris), 284
- Last House on the Left, The* (1972), 408
- Last Hurrah, The* (John J. McLaglen), 94
- Last Laugh, The* (E.W. Hornung), 125, 154, 157, 161, 164
- Last Man Standing* (2011-2021), 288
- Last of the Guarany's, The* (Octavio Aragão & Carlos Orsi), 41

- Last of the Mohicans, The* (James Fenimore Cooper), 47
- Last of the Trunk, The* (Robert E. Howard), 253
- Last Roundup, The* (Stuart Shiffman), 90-92
- Last Tale, The* (Olivier Legrand), 203-204
- Last Vendetta, The* (Rick Lai), 81
- Last Zombie, The* (Brian Keene), 39
- Lathem, Benjamin, 415
- Latimer, Charles, 343
- Latimer, Harold, 137-138
- Lauder, 124-125
- Laura* (1944), 314
- Laurie, John, 406
- Laverne & Shirley* (1976-1983), 389
- Law, Jude, 413
- Law & Order* (1990-), 384-385, 409
- Law & Order: Criminal Intent* (2001-2011), 384, 386
- Collective*, 394
- Law & Order: Special Victims Unit* (1999-), 409
- Law & Order: Trial by Jury* (2005-2006), 409
- Lawrence, Margery, 240, 244, 255, 258-259, 261
- Lawrence, T.E. (aka Lawrence of Arabia), 192, 312-313
- Lawson, Richard, 410
- Lazarus, 309
- Lazarus, John, 309
- Le Brestois, Roger, 293
- Le Brun, Anton, 197-198
- le Carré, John, 403, 414
- Tinker, Tailor, Soldier, Spy*, 403
- Le Fanu, J. Sheridan,
- Carmilla*, 71, 202, 207, 227, 256, 396
- Green Tea*, 247
- In a Glass Darkly*, 167, 247 405
- Le Nantais, Riton, 293
- Le Rouge, Gustave,
- Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le*, 54, 58, 68, 131, 157, 204, 224, 235, 292, 294-295, 373
- The Vampires of Mars*, 146
- Le Rouge, Gustave,
- Dominion of the World, The* (with Gustave Guitton), 189
- le Sorcier, Charles, 163
- Lea, Timothy, 400
- Leadville, Colorado, 114
- League of Dead Patriots, The* (Erwin K. Roberts), 341
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 23, 114, 121, 139, 163
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, Volume II, The* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 113, 177, 190, 222, 303, 338
- New Traveler's Almanac, The*, 225, 355
- League of Extraordinary Gentlemen series* (Alan Moore & Kevin O'Neill), 20, 229
- League of Gentlemen, The* (1999-2002), 398
- League of Onion Men, The* (Gwyn Evans), 198
- League of Shadows, 375-376
- League of the Scarlet Pimpernel, 60, 68
- Leander, The*, 56
- Leary, Macon, 410
- Leary, Roman,
- Hunting Party, The*, 89
- Leather, Denim & Silver: Legends of the Monster Hunter* (Miles Boothe), 245
- Leatherstocking Tales* (James Fenimore Cooper), 44
- Leaves of Mercy, 282
- Leblanc, Maurice, 63, 139, 143, 145, 190, 195, 197, 209, 292, 345, 373
- Arsène Lupin vs Countess Cagliostro*, 273
- Confessions of Arsène Lupin, The*, 143
- Countess Cagliostro's Revenge*, 166, 273
- Countess of Cagliostro, The*, 145, 154, 157, 166, 273
- Hollow Needle, The*, 273
- 813, 228
- Island of Thirty Coffins, The*, 143
- Queen's Necklace, The*, 373
- Seven of Hearts, The*, 228
- Sherlock Holmes Arrives Too Late*, 176
- Teeth of the Tiger, The*, 228
- Wedding Ring, The*, 143
- Lebrenn, 48
- Lecach, 237
- Leckie, Jean, 170-171
- Leclerc, 265-266
- Leclerc, Honoré, 266
- Lecoq, Albert, 48, 50-52, 56, 58, 62, 66-67
- Lecoq, Aubert, 61-63
- Lecoq, Leo, 66-67
- Lecoq, Monsieur, 48, 51-52, 62, 67, 76, 78, 106, 190-191, 271
- Ledger, The*, 385
- Ledger, Joe, 24
- Ledoux, Inspector, 163
- Lee (*Magnificent Seven*), 93-94
- Lee, Elaine,
- Vamps* (with William Simpson), 416
- Lee, Jane Carter, 264
- Lefevre, Chief Inspector Jacques, 156, 158, 164-165
- Legacy of Arsène Lupin, The* (David L. Vineyard), 190
- Legacy of Evil* (Neil Penswick), 312-313
- Legend of Frenchie King, The* (1971), 162
- Legend of the 7 Golden Vampires, The* (1974), 227, 397, 414
- Legends* (Tom Johnson), 322
- Legions of the Dead* (L. Sprague de Camp & Lin Carter), 208
- Legrand, Claude, 65
- Legrand, Olivier,

- Castle Atlante*, 34-35, 263
Last Tale, The, 203-204
Lost in Averogne, 35-36, 262-263
 Legrasse, Inspector Raymond, 253, 263-264, 340
 Leidner, 343-344
 Leigh, Michael, 263
 Leighton, Bradlee Cunnyngham, 184
 Leisure, John,
 Mary Noble: A Backwoods Life with Lum and Abner, 340-341
 Leiter, Felix, 117
 Leiter, Sheriff Felix, 117
 Leithen, Sir Edward, 343-344
 Lellenberg, Jon L.,
 New Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The (with Martin H. Greenberg & Carol-Lynn Rossel Waugh), 173, 173
 Sherlock Holmes in America (with Martin H. Greenberg & Daniel Stashower), 105, 146, 159
 Lemarchand, Philip, 254
 Lemuria, 37, 243, 275-276, 278
 Leng, Plains of, 193, 243-244, 287-288
 Lennartz, Claire, 303
 Lennox, David, 272, 370
 Lenore, 49
Lenore (Gottfried August Bürger), 49
 Lenormand, Monsieur, 190
 Lenox, Colonel, 148
 Lensman, 369
 Lent, Simon, 290
 Leo, 221-222
 Leonard (*Les Cinq Détectives*), 271
 Leonard (*Countess of Cagliostro*), 144-145, 154
 Leopard, Lane, 284
Leopold Bloom: A Biography (Peter Costello), 11
 Lepicq, Prosper, 305, 307
 Lermina, Jules,
 To-Ho and the Gold Destroyers, 182
 Lerne, Dr, 61-62, 248
 Lerner, Alan Jay,
 My Fair Lady, 141 227
 Leroux, Gaston, 162, 191, 214-216, 270
 Mystery of the Yellow Room, 155, 214
 Phantom of the Opera, The, 131, 136, 140, 163, 168, 198, 204, 233, 294-295, 320
 Les Hiboux, 226
Less Than Zero (Bret Easton Ellis), 416
Lesson of Captain Danrit, The (Emmanuel Gorlier), 286
 Lestrade, 61
 Lestrade, Inspector, 14, 61, 137-138, 138, 143-144, 162, 171, 184
 Lestranger, Richard, 398
 Lethbridge-Stewart, Brigadier Alistair, 151
 Lethbridge-Stewart, Commander Ralph, 151
 Let's Potato Chips, 385
Let's Stay Together (2011-2014), 384
 Levé, Ralph, 394
Leverage (2008-2012), 384-385
 Leviathan, 38-39
Leviathan, The, 94-95
Leviathan Creek (Martin Gately), 214, 271
 Levin, Sean Lee, 21-22
 Levinson, Eli, 383
 Levy, Dan, 137), 139
 Lewis, Brian,
 Malvoisin's Mirror (with Chris Lowder), 126
 Lewis, Budd,
 Rook: Master of the World, The (with Lee Elias), 104-105
 Lewis, C.S.,
 Out of the Silent Planet, 65, 222
 That Hideous Strength, 201
 Lewis, D. Alan,
 Luna's Children: Stranger Worlds, 257, 257
 Lewis, Juliette, 408
 Lewis, Meldrick, 409
 Lewis, Reva, 390
 Li Shoon, 316
 Liatoukine, Boris, 40-41, 69-70, 201-202
Liber Damnatus Damnationum, 111-112
Liber Ivonie (Gaspard du Nord), 239, 240
 Liberty Island, 350
 Library of Congress, 367
 Licorice Kid, 275-276, 282
 Liddell, Johnny, 10
 Lidenbrock, Axel, 83, 113-114, 288-289
 Lidenbrock, Gretchen, 83
 Lidenbrock, Professor Otto, 73, 83, 288-289
 Lidis, 83
 Lidster, Joseph, 180
Lieutenant Gullivar Jones: His Vacation (Edwin L. Arnold), 146, 189, 222
Life and Exploits of the Scarlet Pimpernel, The (John Blakeney), 11, 57, 67
Life and Legend of Wyatt Earp, The (1955-1961), 89
Life and Times of Hercule Poirot, The (Anne Hart), 11
Life and Times of Horatio Hornblower, The (C. Northcote Parkinson), 11
Life Aquatic with Steve Zissou, The (2004), 412
Life in London (Pierce Egan), 64
Lifeblood (P.N. Elrod), 323-324
Light of Day, The (Eric Ambler), 343
Lights! Camera! Sabotage! (Bobby Nash), 331
 Lilith, 97
 Lillard, Abe, 103, 108-109
 Lillard, Tommy, 103, 109
 Lime, Harry, 316
 Limehouse, 124-125, 169, 177, 190, 242, 271
 Lin Tang, 336, 402
 Lincoln, Roberta, 75

- Lincoln Island, 214-216, 269-270
Lindsey, Jay, 7, 251
Ling Moy, 336
Link, Adam, 283, 339, 342
Link, Charles, 342
Lioncourt, Patek, 414
Lionheart, Edwina, 402
Lion's Mane, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 184, 192
Lipsius, Dr, 166
Lipsius, Helen, 164, 166
Lister, Lord, 168, 199
Little, Bingo, 207-208, 254, 395
Little Beaver, 101
Little Bilham, 175
Little Isidore, 305, 307
Little Malcolm and His Struggle Against the Eunuchs (1974), 404
Little Moritz, 192
Little Moritz Élève de Nick Winter (1912), 192
Little Nemo, 294
Little Nemo (Winsor McCay), 295
Little Orphan Annie (Harold Gray), 335, 346
Little Princess, A (Frances Hodgson Burnett), 332
Little Red Foot, The (Robert W. Chambers), 47
Little Sister, The (Raymond Chandler), 406
Little Vampire, The (2000), 411
Little Yellow God, 124-125
Littlejohn, William Harper "Johnny", 265-266, 292-293, 321, 330, 339, 371-372
Litton, Sir Charles, 276-277
Liu, 227
Living Dead motorcycle gang, 400
Living Single (1993-1998), 379
Llap-Goch, 314-315
Llewellyn, Ivor "Ikey", 304, 306
Lloigor, 203-204
Lobo: see *The Misadventures of Sheriff Lobo*
Lobo, Sheriff Elroy P., 381
Loch Ness, 151
Locked Room (C.J. Henderson), 253, 263-264
Locked Rooms (Laurie R. King), 260-261
Lockhart, Ross E.,
Book of Cthulhu 2, 121
Lockridge, Frances,
Dead as a Dinosaur (with Richard Lockridge), 306
Lockridge, Richard,
Accent on Murder, 306
Dead as a Dinosaur (with Frances Lockridge), 306
Murder Can't Wait, 306
Night of the Shadows, 306-307
Quest of the Bogeyman, 307
Twice Retired, 306
Loco, 100-101
Locus Solus, 231-234
Locus Solus (Raymond Roussel), 232-234
Lodger, The (Marie Belloc Lowndes), 394
Lofficier, Jean-Marc, 63
Shadowmen: Heroes and Villains of French Pulp Fiction, 53
Sincerest Form of Flattery, The, 339
Tangled Web: Genealogies of the Members of the French Wold Newton Families – Rocamboles and Fantômas, 53-54, 58, 68, 278
Will There Be Light Tomorrow?, 53-54
Lofficier, Jean-Marc & Randy, 59, 65, 76, 91, 144, 228, 266, 291, 320, 369
Affair of the Necklace Revisited, The, 373
Almanach des Vampires, L', 37, 40, 49, 57, 66, 70-71, 146, 160, 202, 225-226, 237
Christmas at Schönbrunn, 78-79
Compagnons de l'Ombre, Les, 34-35, 37, 40, 42-44, 46-47, 50, 59, 62, 66, 69-70, 75-76, 78-79, 86, 88, 91, 128, 150, 160, 168, 179, 183, 186, 188, 188-189, 194, 194-195, 197, 199, 202-204, 208-209, 212, 214-215, 228-229, 231, 231, 234, 236, 248, 257, 265, 283-284, 286, 292-294, 312, 318, 320, 343, 368, 368, 373
Death of Countess Cagliostro, The, 273
Doctor Omega and the Shadowmen, 34, 46, 59, 90, 91, 179, 186, 195, 208, 229, 263, 368
Enter the Nyctalope, 228
Harry Dickson and the Werewolf of Rutherford Grange, 209, 209, 219
Harry Dickson: The Heir of Dracula, 309
Harry Dickson vs the Spider, 188, 213, 213, 246, 248, 272, 278, 285, 291, 295, 341
His Father's Eyes, 131, 205, 295
Many Faces of Arsène Lupin, The, 143, 144, 195, 197
Night of the Nyctalope, 168, 179, 182, 182, 189, 223, 320, 322
Nuit du Nyctalope, La, 182, 223, 306, 320, 323
Nyctalope Steps In, The, 42, 150, 222, 286, 306
Ombre de Judex, L', 170, 176, 212, 223-224, 232, 265, 268, 276, 282, 282, 318, 373
Sâr Dubnotal 2: The Astral Trail, 194, 201, 212
Shadow of Judex, The, 170, 176, 201, 212, 223-224, 232, 237, 265, 268, 274, 276, 282, 292, 318, 373
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 1: The Modern Babylon, 204, 219, 224
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 2: Gentlemen of the Night, 20, 143, 219, 294
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 3: Danse Macabre, 102
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 4: Lords of Terror, 204, 294

- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 5: Vampires of Paris*, 54, 191
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 6: Grand Guignol*, 51, 53, 57, 77, 79, 220, 229, 266, 323
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 7: Femmes Fatales*, 42-44, 46, 50, 50, 58-59, 65, 69, 76, 212, 220, 312, 343
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 8: Agents Provocateurs*, 35, 37, 57, 77, 86, 199, 199, 204, 214, 229, 262, 271, 294, 373
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 9: La Vie en Noir*, 46, 57, 62, 65-66, 67, 75, 77, 88, 92, 128, 183, 186, 248, 257, 283-284, 294
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 10: Esprit de Corps*, 40, 43, 43, 47, 65, 70, 75-76, 78-79, 83, 160, 194, 203, 215, 226, 231, 234, 236, 270, 291-293, 345
- Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 11: Force Majeure*, 29, 44, 48, 65, 65, 83, 163, 190, 202, 216, 234, 270, 320, 324
- Vampire Almanac Volume 1*, 37, 40, 49-50, 70-71, 146, 225, 237
- Vampire Almanac Volume 2*, 57, 67, 160, 202
- Lofficier, Randy, 320-321
- Lofting, Hugh, 88
- Logan, Detective Mike, 386
- Loggia, Robert, 408
- Logic, Bob, 63-64
- Lohmann, Inspector, 308
- Lom, Herbert, 400
- Lomond, Lady, 174
- London, 49, 115, 146, 169, 180, 194, 197, 250, 261, 297, 317, 357-358, 371
- London, Jack,
Assassination Bureau, Ltd, The (with Robert L. Fish), 125, 133, 198
Sea Wolf, The, 55, 220, 285
- London Times, The*, 99-100
- London Underground, 252
- Lone Crow, 250, 268-269
- Lone Eagle., The: see John Masters
- Lone Eagle, The*, 221
- Lone Ranger, The, 91-92, 95, 104, 111, 113, 127, 269
- Lone Ranger, The (aka Allen King), 77, 84-85
- Lone Ranger, The (aka Bret Reagan), 84-85
- Lone Ranger, The (aka John Reid), 77, 100-101, 150, 407
- Lone Ranger, The* (radio), 334
- Lone Ranger, The* (1938), 77, 85
- Lone Ranger, The* (1949-1957),
Outlaw Masquerade, 92
- Lone Ranger and the Lost City of Gold, The* (1958), 85
- Lone Ranger Chronicles, The* (Matthew Baugh & Tim Lasiuta), 77, 77, 95, 104
- Lone Ranger: Vendetta, The* (Howard Hopkins), 150, 150-151
- Lone Rider of Santa Fe* (Holly Martins), 316
- Lone Star* series (Wesley Ellis), 81, 83, 120, 122
- Lone Wolf and Cub* (Kazuo Koike & Goseki Kojima), 45, 158
Decapitator Asaemon (Kazuo Koike & Goseki Kojima), 45
- Lonesome Dove* series (Larry McMurtry), 77, 119
- Long, Amelia Reynolds,
Thought Monster, The, 247
- Long, Custis “Longarm”, 81, 83, 105, 120, 122
- Long, “Doc”, 100
- Long, Dorian “D-Money”, 389
- Long, Frank Belknap,
Horror from the Hills, The, 244
Hounds of Tindalos, The, 35, 197, 253, 317
- Long Island Express hurricane, 349
- Long Sabbath, The* (Edward M. Erdelac), 103
- Longarm: see Custis Long
- Longarm and the Devil’s Bride* (Tabor Evans), 105
- Longarm and the Golden Eagle Shoot-Out* (Tabor Evans), 121
- Longarm and the Lone Star Legend* (Tabor Evans), 81
- Longarm and the Railroad War* (Tabor Evans), 122
- Longarm and the Lone Star Trackdown* (Tabor Evans), 122
- Longarm and the Outlaw Express* (Tabor Evans), 120-121, 121
- Longarm and the Valley of Skulls* (Tabor Evans), 122
- Longbranch Saloon, 100
- Loompaland, 64-65
- Lord Arthur Savile’s Crime* (Oscar Wilde), 153
- Lord Lister, le Mystérieux Inconnu* (Yves Varende), 168
- Lord of the Rings, The* (J.R.R. Tolkien), 102, 107, 109-112, 277, 290
- Lord of the Trees* (Philip José Farmer), 52, 277
- Lorde, Dr, 234
- Lords of the Jungle* (Corinna Bechko & Roberto Castro), 25
- Lords of the Red Hand, 295
- Lore and Disorder: The Hell’s Detective Mysteries* (Patrick Thomas), 353, 377
- Loridans, Chuck, 7, 21, 70, 208, 227
- Lorin, Patrick,
Troubled Waters, 79
- Lorre, 213
- Los Angeles, 307, 354, 376, 386
- Loskiel, 47
- Loss of Chapter Twenty-One, The* (Mark Hodder), 123
- Lost* (2004-2010), 160, 384, 387

Lost, The (Jonathan Aycliffe), 407
Lost Boy, Lost Girl (Peter Straub), 281
Lost Casket, The [aka *The Severed Hand*] (Fortuné du Boisgobey), 165
Lost Horizon (James Hilton), 333, 402
Lost in Averaigne (Olivier Legrand), 35-36, 262-263
Lost Special, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 269-270
Lost World, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 82, 87, 136, 144, 175, 193, 196, 203, 221, 259, 267, 289, 291, 408
Lot No. 10 (Arthur Conan Doyle), 231
Lotus vitae, 217-220
Loud Shit, 411
Louhi, 207-208
Louis XI, 176
Louisa, The, 56
Louisiana, 44, 275
Loup Blanc, Le (Paul Féval), 69
Louvre, The, 183, 225
Love, American Style (1969-1974), 388
Love Bite (Sherry Gottlieb), 409
Love Bites (1993), 408
Love Boat, The (1977-1987), 380-381
Love Boat: The Next Wave (1998-1999), 380
Love is a Battlefield (Greg Hatcher), 308
Love of the Last Tycoon, The (F. Scott Fitzgerald), 411
Lovecraft, H.P., 10, 12, 19, 23, 30-31, 33, 35, 44, 72, 75, 82, 98-99, 102-103, 105, 107, 109-111, 116, 125, 163, 167, 175, 178, 193, 197, 207, 216, 228, 230, 232-234, 240, 243-244, 247, 250, 253-254, 259, 262-263, 267, 269, 281, 288-289, 310, 317, 323, 332, 340, 351, 353, 357-358, 398
At the Mountains of Madness, 131, 199, 303, 340
Call of Cthulhu, The, 231, 236, 240, 253, 263, 340
Case of Charles Dexter Ward, The, 168, 183, 247, 253, 340
Cats of Ulthar, The, 162, 216, 230
Color Out of Space, The, 32, 114
Curse of Yig, The (with Zealia Bishop), 37, 102-103
Descendant, The, 253
Dream-Quest of Unknown Kadath, The, 240, 247, 253
Dreams in the Witch-House, The, 30
Dunwich Horror, The, 96, 110, 112, 195, 235, 240, 242, 244, 246-247, 250, 253, 281, 291, 324, 340
Festival, The, 114, 196, 244, 259
Haunter of the Dark, The, 112, 167, 230, 242, 244, 247
Herbert West – Reanimator, 98, 114, 207, 216, 226, 232, 235, 251, 293, 310, 324
Horror at Red Hook, The, 288
Horror in the Museum, The (with Hazel Heald), 255
Hound, The, 288
Mound, The (with Zealia Bishop), 102, 112
Music of Erich Zann, The, 131
Nameless City, The, 313, 317
Other Gods, The, 240
Out of the Aeons (with Hazel Heald), 102, 289, 340
Pickman's Model, 81, 212, 230, 245, 252, 259, 279
Rats in the Walls, The, 238, 253
Selected Letters, 30
Shadow Out of Time, The, 131, 183, 197, 231, 233-234, 259, 317, 340
Shadow Over Innsmouth, The, 99, 114, 150, 205, 207, 253, 324
Silver Key, The, 249
Statement of Randolph Carter, The, 131-132, 240, 249
Tales of Inspector Legrasse, The (with C.J. Henderson), 253, 253, 263
Through the Gates of the Silver Key (with E. Hoffmann Price), 99, 103, 112, 178, 249, 259, 276, 289, 340
Unnamable, The, 317
Whisperer in Darkness, The, 102, 288
Lovecraft eZine, The (Mike Davis), 249, 249, 252, 258, 259, 317
Lovegrove, James,
Hope, The, 408
Stuff of Nightmares, The, 135
Loveless, Miguelito, 87-88, 91-92
Lovers and Friends (1977), 391
Lovesey, Peter, 126, 404
Lovett, Mrs, 124, 126
Loving (1983-1995), 391
Lovisi, Gary,
Challenger's Titanic Challenge, 203
Great Detective: His Further Adventures, The, 227, 227
Low, Flaxman, 135, 137, 242-243
Lowder, Chris,
Malvoisin's Mirror (with Brian Lewis), 126
Lowell, Dr Austin, 299
Lowndes, Marie Belloc,
Lodger, The, 394
Lownie, Mr, 148
Loxley Barrett, 415
Loy, Myrna, 309, 361
Lu-Pov, 189
Lucas, Eduardo, 135-136
Lucas, Tim,
Throat Sprockets, 416
Lucifer, 102, 320-321
Luck of the Bodkins, The (P.G. Wodehouse), 306
Lucky Luke, 90-91
Lucy Simmonds (Evelyn Waugh), 347

- Ludd, Ned, 270
Lugash, 124-125, 409
Lugosi, Bela, 67
Lukundoo, 124-125
Lukundoo (Edward Lucas White), 125
Lukyanenko, Sergei,
 Day Watch, 207
 World of the Watches series, *The*, 207
Lum and Abner (1931-1954), 329, 340
Lumen, Mathias, 320-321
Lumley, Andrew, 154, 156
Lumley, Brian, 110, 113, 130, 276, 358
Lumley, Joanna, 406
Luna's Children: Stranger Worlds (D. Alan Lewis), 257, 257
Lunian Immortals, 76-77
Lupin, Arsène, 63, 67, 139, 143-145, 154, 157, 162-163, 166, 168, 176, 180, 184, 190-191, 191, 195, 197, 209, 228, 273, 292-294, 345, 373, 396
Lupin, Emil, 197-198
Lupin, Louis, 52, 58, 63, 67
Lupin, Patricia Clarke: see Patricia Wildman
Lupin, Théophraste, 138-139, 145, 156-157
Lupin III, 154
Lupino, Ida, 281
Lupoeth, 27, 52, 54
Lupoff, Richard, 189
 Adventure of the Impecunious Chevalier, The, 173
Lurker, The, 249-250
Lurker at the Threshold, The (August Derleth), 98-99, 102-103, 107, 109-110, 112, 250, 259, 340
Lust for a Vampire (1971), 398
Lust of the Vampire (1957), 414
Luthor, Lex, 23
Luzerne, 270
Lynch (Nancy A. Collins), 81, 93
Lynch, Sergeant Bert, 405
Lynch, David, 286
Lyne, Angela, 370
Lynn, Janet, 400
Lynn, Tom, 401
Lyon, Chris, 316
Lyon, Tell, 316
Lyonese, 33
Lytton, Celia, 160-161
Lytton, Oliver, 160-161
M (1931), 281, 308
Maberry, Jonathan, 24
Mabuse, Dr, 135-136, 138-139, 156, 162, 165, 413
Mbonga, 181-182
McAdams, Lin, 111, 113
Macartney, Saul, 272
McAuley, Paul J., 412
McCall, Evan, 114
McCall, Fortune, 311, 314, 316, 319, 364
McCall, Jubal, 114
McCall, Sam, 114
McCammon, Robert,
 Makeup, 406
 They Thirst, 396, 406
McCauley, Terrence P.,
 Crimson Mask Takes Over, The, 350
McCay, Winsor,
 Little Nemo, 295
McCloud (1970-1977), 381
McCloud, Packy, 101
McCrae, Gus, 119
McCrothy, Trooper, 44
McCulley, Johnston, 302, 328, 363
 Crimson Clown, The, 265
McCutcheon, George Barr, 132, 175
McDaniel, David, 271
 Dagger Affair, The, 152, 157-158
 Final Affair, The, 13
 Rainbow Affair, The, 13
MacDonald, Inspector Alec, 137-138
McDonald, Archie, 80
McDonald, Craig,
 Gavilan, El, 316
 Great Pretender, The, 349
 Print the Legend, 316
 Toros & Torsos, 316, 316
MacDonald, Jeanette, 326
MacDonald, William Colt, 92
MacDougal, Clarissa, 368-369
McFee, Malcolm, 405
McGee, Mike, 319
McGee, Travis, 15
McGinnis, Jack, 375
MacGowan, Kenneth,
 Sleuths: 23 Great Detectives of Fiction and Their Best Stories, 10-12
MacGowran, Jack, 401
McGraff, 362-363
McGrath, 363
McGuire, "Hooks" / "Hook", 362-363
MacGyver (1985-1992), 380
MacHeath, 197-198
Machen, Arthur,
 White People, The, 112, 244
McHugh, Maura,
 Jennifer Wilde (with Rob Curley & Stephen Downey), 395
McIntyre, John T., 304, 363
Maciste, 232, 414
McKay, Morgan,
 New Adventures of Lynn Lash, The (with Tommy Hancock & David White), 297-298
Mackenzie, Inspector, 137, 139
McKinley, William, 159
McLaglen, John J., 93
 Apache Squaw, 94
 Death Rites, 94
 Last Hurrah, The, 94
 Pony Express, 94

- Silver Threads*, 94
White Death, 94
 McLain, John T., 119
 McLaughlin, Jesse, 111, 113
 MacLeod, Connor, 229
 McMurdo, John: see Birdy Edwards
 McMurtry, Larry, 77, 119
 McNeile, H.C.: see Sapper
 McRoberts, Kerry, 304, 348
 McShane, Ian, 401
 McStay, Michael, 406
Mad Amos (Alan Dean Foster), 73, 134
Mad Goblin, The (Philip José Farmer), 52, 277
Mad Monkey Kung Fu (1979), 397
Mad Trist, The (Sir Lancelot Canning), 73
Mad Trist, The (Brian Stableford), 73
 Madame Fourneau's College for Young Women, 144-145, 153-154
 Madame Sara's Perfumery, 164
 Madeleine, Monsieur, 69
 Madeline, 367-368
Madeline (1998), 145
Madison Square Garden (Emmanuel Gorlier), 299
Madness of Colonel Warburton, The (Carole Buggé), 173
 Madonna of Naples, 124, 126
Mafia (video game series)
 Mafia: The City of Lost Heaven, 299
Magazine of Fantasy & Science Fiction, The, 172
 Maggadino, 298
 Maggin, Elliot S.,
 Fortunehead! (with Alan Weiss & Dick Giordano), 127
Magic of Madness, The (Derrick Ferguson), 316, 364
Magic Skin, The (Honoré de Balzac), 68
Magic Terror (Peter Straub), 280
 Magician, The, 364
Magician, The (W. Somerset Maugham), 240, 244
 Magloire, Madame, 185-186
 Magna Studios, 305-306
 Magna Mater, 31-32
 Magna Mater, Sacred Meteorite of the, 32
Magnificent Seven, The (1960), 94
Magnum Innominandum, 101-102
 Magnus,
 Satanik (with Max Bunker), 414
 Magrs, Paul,
 Mrs Hudson at the Christmas Hotel, 267
 Magruder, Inspector, 10
 Mahars, 83
Mahars of Pellucidar (John Eric Holmes), 13
 Mahoney, Georgia Rae, 411
 Mahoney, Luther, 410
Maid-at-Arms, The (Robert W. Chambers), 47
 Maigret, Jules, 10-11, 183-184, 204-205, 237, 266, 284, 307
 Maine, 114, 364
 Maitress Island, 262
Make It or Break It (2009-2012), 384
Maker of Gargoyles, The (Clark Ashton Smith), 201
Makeup (Robert McCammon), 406
Mal de Mer mysteries (Rosie M. Banks), 395
 Malacandra, 64-65
 Malagigi, 34-35
 Malbodius, Dr Eric, 156, 161-162, 164-165
 Malcolm, Nigel,
 Von Bork's Priorities, 236
 Maldubh, 32
 Malet, Leo, 293
 Maleva, 406
 Malilella, 124, 126, 135, 137
 Mallory, Dr Regina, 314
 Malloy, 339
 Malloy, Frank, 159
 Malone, Mad Amos, 73, 134
 Malone, Edward, 87, 185, 193, 196, 198, 205, 211, 235, 237, 251
Malpertuis (Jean Ray), 41
 Malpractice, Miles, 272, 370
 Malta, 173
 Maltese Falcon, The, 61, 124, 126, 149, 173, 183-184, 243-244, 261, 292-293, 349-350
Maltese Falcon, The (Dashiell Hammett), 61, 126, 173, 184, 244, 261, 283, 293, 336
 Malvoisin's Mirror, 124, 126
Malvoisin's Mirror (Chris Lowder & Brian Lewis), 126
 Mamaloi, Queen, 336
Mammoth Book of Best British Crime 11, The (Maxim Jakubowski), 81
Mammoth Book of New Sherlock Holmes Adventures, The (Mike Ashley), 123
 Mamuwalde, Prince, 397, 404, 410
Man Called Horse, A (Dorothy M. Johnson), 80, 232
Man Called Noon, The (Louis L'Amour), 155, 158, 162
Man Called Other, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 109
Man from Blackhawk, The (1959-1960), 141
Man from Minnesota, The, 164, 166
Man from Nowhere: see *Arizona Colt*
Man from UNCLE, The (1964-1968), 13, 18, 152, 157, 157-158, 271
 Neptune Affair, The, 157
 Man in the Iron Mask, The, 43, 184
Man in the Iron Mask, The (Alexandre Dumas), 184
Man Named Thin, A (Dashiell Hammett), 252
Man of Bronze, The (Kenneth Robeson), 289
Man Who Could Live Underwater, The (Jean de La Hire), 150
Man Who Shot Liberty Valance, The (1962), 407

- Man Who Walked by Night, The* (Gwyn Evans), 272
- Man with the Devil's Eyes, The* (Johannes Jühling), 178
- Manchurian Shadows* (Teel James Glenn), 330, 335
- Manders, Bunny, 138-139, 146-147, 171-172
- Mandrake the Magician, 322
- Mandrakes, The* (Clark Ashton Smith), 38
- Manelli, Anton, 330
- Manelli family, 331
- Manetho, 42
- Manette, Lucy, 324
- Manfred, James, 403
- Mangani, 181-182
- Manhattan, 372
- Manhattan, Doctor, 375
- Manifest Destiny* (Bobby Nash), 302-303
- Manila (*Roy Colt & Winchester Jack*), 232
- Manitou* series (Graham Masterton), 98, 102, 107
- Mann, George,
 Encounters of Sherlock Holmes, 115, 123, 146, 146, 267
 Further Encounters of Sherlock Holmes, 168
- Mann mit den Teufelsaugen, Der*: see *The Man with the Devil's Eyes*
- Mannering, Paul,
 Tales from the Bell Club, 231
- Manning, Jack, 390
- Manning, Todd, 391
- Manning, Russ,
 Tarzan in the Land That Time Forgot, 279
- Mannix* (1967-1975), 380
- Manoukian, Stan,
 Shadow and Doc Savage: The Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The (with Steve Vance & Vince Roucher), 300, 355
- Manrique, Ramon, 278
- Mansion of Unholy Magic, The* (Seabury Quinn), 201, 212
- Mantell, King, 314
- Manuel (*Cemetery Without Crosses*), 155
- Manuxet River, 44
- Many Faces of Arsène Lupin, The* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 143, 144, 195, 197
- Maple White Land, 203, 221, 287, 289, 408
- Maracot, 192, 270, 371-372
- Maracot Deep, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 192, 270, 372
- Maracot Diving Company, 270
- Maranique 413
- Marcelli, Salvatore, 408
- Marchef, The, 88, 154, 156, 164, 273, 294-295
- Marcus, Sadie, 110
- Marcus, Frank,
 Killing of Sister George, The, 406
- MARDL: see Miami Aerodrome Research & Development Laboratories
- Marguerite's Tears* (Win Scott Eckert), 56-58
- Maria (*Django*), 162
- Marie Antoinette, 190
- Marie Gilbert School, 144-145
- Marigny, Louise, 276
- Marigny, Yvonne, 276
- Mariphasa, 243-244
- Mariphasa Lupinum, 287-288
- Marius, Rayt, 283-284
- Mark of the Reed Leech, The* (Travis Hiltz), 212-213
- Marko, Cain, 125
- Marks, Alfred, 399
- Marley, Jacob, 143-144
- Marlott, 118
- Marlow family, 332
- Marlowe, Philip, 10-11, 15, 347
- Marple, Miss, 10-11, 13, 76
- Marquitz, Tim,
 Kaiju Rising (with Nickolas Sharps), 225, 226
- Mars, 64-65, 80, 90, 128, 146, 189-190, 213, 221-223
- Mars: The Home Front* (George Alec Effinger), 222
- Marsden, Sir James, 147
- Marseilles, 190, 239
- Marsh, Ngaio, 325
- Marsh, Nick,
 Express Diaries, The, 266-267, 267, 268
- Marsh, Norman,
 Detective Dan Dunn, Secret Operative No. 48, 340
- Marsh, Richard, 258
 Beetle, The, 259
- Marsh, Sylvia, 126
- Marsh, Tobias, 150
- Marshall, John, 10
- Marshall, Suzy, 10
- Marshall, Terry, 306
- Marshall College, 337
- Marsland, Cliff, 353
- Martha (*His Last Bow*), 267
- Martha (*Journey to the Center of the Earth*), 83
- Martians (*Quatermass*), 189
- Martians (*War of the Worlds*), 19-20, 189-190, 221-222
- Martin* (1992-1997), 381
- Martin, A.J., 331, 354-355
- Martin, George R.R.
 Fevre Dream, 401
- Martin, Harry, 408
- Martin, Les,
 Young Indiana Jones and the Gypsy Revenge, 184
- Martin Mystère* (Alfredo Castelli), 276
- Martinek, Lt Cmdr Frank V.,
 Don Winslow of the Navy, 328
- Martinez, James, 382

Martinidad, 313
 Martins, Holly, 316
 Lone Rider of Santa Fe, 316
 Martinson, Elias, 342
 Marvel Comics, 15-19, 23, 189, 195, 231, 240, 244, 355, 359, 398-399, 407
 Marvin, James W.,
 Black Trail, The, 93-94
 Crow series 94
 Good Day, A, 94
 One-Eyed Death, 94
 Red Hills, The, 94
 Tears of Blood, 94
 Marvin, Lee, 407
 Marx, Karl, 97
 Marx Brothers, 344, 353, 356
Mary Noble: A Backwoods Life with Lum and Abner (John Leisure), 340-341
Mary Stewart, The, 204
 Marz, Ron,
 Prophecy (with Walter Geovani), 28, 251
 Masa, 229
 Mascarot, 106
Mask of Anubis, The (Tom Johnson), 357
Mask of Dimitrios, The (Eric Ambler), 343
Mask of the Monster, The (Matthew Baugh), 204, 224, 232-233
Mask of Zorro, The (1998), 69
 Masked Avenger, *The*, 327
 Masked Detective: see Rex Parker
Masked Detective, The, 328, 363
Masked Faces (Norman A. Daniels), 322
 Masked Marksman: see Ed Race
 Masked Rider, *The*, 89, 362-363
Masked Rider: Tales of the Wild West, Volume Two (Ron Fortier), 89, 89
Masked Rider Western, The, 89, 363
Masks of Madness (Martin Powell), 296
 Mason, Hollis (aka Nite Owl), 375
 Mason, Paul,
 Soldier Legacy, The, 120
 Soldier Legacy's Strange Tales: Night of the Warrior, The (with Christopher Sequeira), 120
 Mason, Perry, 11, 128, 376
 Masonychid, 185-186
Masque of the Red Death, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 225
 Massachusetts, 113, 150, 178, 215-216, 231, 233, 253, 324, 357, 371-372
Massacre Trail, The (Charles C. Garrett), 94
 Massey, Anna, 400
 Master, *The* (*Buffy the Vampire Slayer*), 206-207
Master and Margarita, The (Mikhail Bulgakov), 40
Master Assassin (Shotaro Ikenami), 158
Master Mind of Mars, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 213
Master of Kung Fu, 20
Master of the Death Madness (Grant Stockbridge), 334
Master of the Flying Guillotine (1976), 397
Master of the World (Jules Verne), 116, 214
Master Flea: A Fairy-Tale (E.T.A. Hoffmann), 71
 Masteroff, Joe,
 Cabaret (with John Kander & Fred Ebb), 308
 Masters, Edgar Lee,
 Spoon River Anthology, 11
 Masters, John (aka The Lone Eagle), 221
 Masters, Rick, 357-358
 Masters of A'alshirie, 265-266
 Masterson, Bat, 95, 114
 Masterton, Graham,
 Manitou series, 98, 102, 107
Matching Pair (George G. Gilman), 94
 Matey, James, 397
 Mather, Mysterious Dave, 98-99
 Matheson, Richard,
 Hell House, 216
 Prey, 125
Mathias Sandorf (Jules Verne), 155, 157, 162, 165, 273
Matin, Le, 373
 Matisse, Henri, 316
 Mato Grosso Pestilence, 62-63
 Matthews, Drew, 224
 Matthews, Eric, 389
 Matthias Corvinus, King, 37
 Maturin, Charles,
 Melmoth the Wanderer, 68
Maude (1972-1978), 379-380
 Maugham, W. Somerset,
 Magician, The, 240, 244
 Mauméjean, Xavier,
 Most Exciting Game, The, 288
 Maupertuis, Baron, 137-138
 Maupertuis, Baron Oscar, 76
 Mausoleum Club, 135, 176-177, 230-231
 Mauvais, Michel, 163
 Maverick, Bret, 89
 Mavericks, *The* / Her Majesty's Royal Loyal Musketeers, 122
 Maxon, Professor, 283
 Maxwell, Catherine, 367, 369
 Maxwell, Senator, 367
 May, John, 400
 May, Karl, 86
May the Ground Not Consume Thee... (Micah Harris), 208
 Mayans, 274
 Mayaro, 47
 Mayen, Jan, 318, 331-332, 371
 Mayfair, Andrew Blodgett "Monk", 265-266, 292-293, 307-308, 321, 327, 329, 341-342, 348-349, 366
 Mayfair Labs, 308
 Mayhew, Orchid, 311

Mayhew, Dr Sundown, 311
 Maynard, William Patrick,
 Destiny of Fu Manchu, The, 348, 348
 Tragic Case of the Child Prodigy, The, 133
 Mayo, Matthew,
 Folly of Flight, The, 176
Mayor of Casterbridge, The (Thomas Hardy),
 118
 Mazarin, Cardinal, 42
 Mazenderan, 138, 140
 Mazovia, General, 234
 Meade, L.T.,
 Brotherhood of the Seven Kings, The (with
 Robert Eustace), 145, 154, 157, 161, 164
 Finger Tips (with Robert Eustace), 164
 Oracle of Maddox Street, The (with Robert
 Eustace), 164
 Sanctuary Club, The (with Robert Eustace),
 145, 157
 Sorceress of the Strand, The (with Robert
 Eustace), 139, 154, 157, 161, 164
Meaner Than Hell (2009), 97, 112
 Meddling Monk, *The*, 186
 Medina, Dominick, 144-145, 153, 155
 Mediterranean, 261
Medium (2005-2011), 383
 Medjora, Emanuel, 144-145
 Medusa Council, 315
 Meeble, 29, 38-39
Meego (1997), 388
Meet Mister Alchemy (Teel James Glenn), 351
Meeting with the Mir Beg (Micah S. Harris &
 Loston Wallace), 216
 Mega Wave, 265-266
 Meikle, William,
 Beast of Glamis, The, 192
 Bedlam in Yellow, 192
 Blue Egg, The, 200
 Carnacki: Captain Gault's Nemesis, 199-
 200
 Carnacki: Heaven and Hell, 192
 Concordances of the Red Serpent, The, 192
 Cornish Owlman, The, 211
 Drums in the Deep, 205
 Kew Growths, The, 193, 196
 Parting the Veil, 237
 Petrified Forest, The, 198-199
 *Professor Challenger: The Kew Growths
 and Other Stories*, 193, 198-199, 205,
 211, 235, 237
 Valley, The, 235
 Valley of the Lost, The, 235
 Meinster, David, Baron, 396, 401
 Measures, Inspector, 243
 Melchester, 118
 Melek Taos, 216
 Melion, William, 242-243
Melissa & Joey (2010-2015), 384
 Melmoth, John, 68
Melmoth Reconciled (Honoré de Balzac), 68,
 68
Melmoth the Wanderer (Charles Maturin), 68
 Melrose necklace, 147
 Melville, Herman, 73
 Moby Dick, 73, 107, 186
Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man (Siegfried
 Sassoon), 414
Memoirs of an Infantry Officer (Siegfried
 Sassoon), 414
 Men in Black, 275, 277
 Ménardier, Inspector, 265-266
 Menelitzka, 40-41
 Mengel, Brad, 7,
 Wanted: Señorita Scorpion, 141
Mentalist, The (2008-2015), 384
 Mephito, 288, 362-363
 Mercer, Jebidiah, 96
 Mercury, 201
 Merira, 42
 Merkabah Rider, *The*, 96-98, 101-103, 107-
 111
Merkabah Rider: Have Glyphs Will Travel
 (Edward M. Erdelac), 103, 107, 109
*Merkabah Rider: Once Upon a Time in the
 Weird West* (Edward M. Erdelac), 103, 111,
 111-113
*Merkabah Rider: Tales of a High Planes
 Drifter* (Edward M. Erdelac), 96-97
Merkabah Rider: The Mensch with No Name
 (Edward M. Erdelac), 98, 101-102
 Merlin, 33-34, 412
 Merlini, 10, 338
Merlin's Godson series (H. Warner Munn), 34
Merlin's Ring (H. Warner Munn), 34
 Merrin, Father Lankester, 179
 Merritt, A.,
 Burn, Witch, Burn!, 299
 Creep, Shadow, Creep!, 299
 Drone, The, 299
 Dwellers in the Mirage, The, 299
 Face in the Abyss, The, 37, 157
 Ship of Ishtar, The, 276
 Merrivale, Sir Henry, 343-344
Merry John Mock (Josh Reynolds), 237-238
 Merryweather, 333
 Messalina, 31
Metamorphosis, The (Franz Kafka), 132-133
 Metcalfe, John,
 Feasting Dead, The, 413
 Metebelis-Three, 76
 Methquith, 27
 Metroland, Lady, 272, 290, 292, 295-296, 311,
 322, 347
 Metroland, Lord, 296, 370
 Metroland, Margot, 256, 370
 Metropolis (*Metropolis*), 76
 Metropolis (*Superman*), 332, 345
Metropolis (1927), 46, 65, 76
Metropolis (Thea von Harbou), 46, 65

Metropolis Pictures, 305-306
 Metropolitan Museum of Art, 330
 Mexica, 101
 Mexico, 91
 Meyer, Stephenie,
 Twilight Saga, 395
 Mhu Thulan, 98-99
 Miami, 299
 Miami Aerodrome Research & Development
 Laboratories (MARDL), 299, 303
Michael Shayne As I Know Him (Brett
 Halliday), 11
Michel Strogoff: The Courier of the Czar
 (Jules Verne), 91
 Michelinie, David,
 Blood Moon, The, 349
 Michener, James A.,
 Tales of the South Pacific, 399
Middle, The (2009-2018), 384
 Middle Earth, 277
 Midnight Mess Restaurant, 400
 Midnight Star Saloon, 364
 Midnyght, Detective, 372
Midsomer Murders (1997-), 114
 Mighty Joe Young, 410
Mighty Joe Young (1998), 410
 Mi-go, 124-125, 287-288
 Mijanou, 161-162
 Mike and Ike, 330
 Miko, 352
 Milaab, 98-99
Milady's Boudoir, 305-306
 Milburn, New York, 280
 Mildew Manor, 394, 403
Mildew Manor, or, The Italian Smile (Kim
 Newman), 394, 403
 Milford-Stokes, Reginald, 94
 Milfroid, Inspector, 168
Milkman Cometh, The (Stuart Shiffman), 152
 Miller, Chuck,
 Kolchak Double Feature, 25
 Miller, Nurse, 186-187
 Miller, P. Schuyler,
 Informal Biography of Conan the
 Cimmerian, An (with John D. Clark & L.
 Sprague de Camp), 10
 Miller, Sylvie,
 Song of Montsegur, The (with Philippe
 Ward), 37
 Miller, Thomas Kent,
 Allan Quatermain at the Dawn of Time, 87,
 87
 Great Detective at the Crucible of Life,
 The, 82-83
 Millhaven, Illinois, 281
 Mills, Christopher,
 Captain Midnight Chronicles, The, 361
 Mills, Frank, 399
Milord Sir Smiht, the English Wizard (Avram
 Davidson), 132-133
 Milton, Arthur, 396
 Milverton, Charles Augustus, 137-138
 Milwaukee, 388
 Minchin's Seminary, 331-332
Mine of Yuggoth, The (Ramsey Campbell), 205
Mine Own People (Rudyard Kipling), 122
 Ming, Monsieur, 266
 Ming Tai Tsu, 265-266
Minister's Missing Daughter, The (Victoria
 Thompson), 159
 Ministry of Esoteric Observation), 239
 Mink, 416
Minnesota Clay (1964), 166
 Minor, Morgan,
 New Adventures of Foster Fade, the Crime
 Spectacularist, The (with Tommy
 Hancock), 297-298, 301, 307, 307, 314,
 351
 Minx, Ludwig, 331-332
Minx der Geisterbeschwörer, 332
Minx der Geistersucher, 332
 Mipps, Mr, 46-47, 260
 Mir Beg, 216
 Mirabilis Diamonds, 172
 Mirablis, Dr Anton, 81, 93
 Mirror of Portugal, 124-125
Mirrors of Tuzun Thune, The (Robert E.
 Howard), 128
Misadventures of Mr Teal, The (Leslie
 Charteris), 284
Misadventures of Sheriff Lobo, The (1979-
 1981), 381
 Miscatonic River, 44
 Miscatonic Valley, 44
Miserables, Les (Victor Hugo), 68-69
 Miskatonic River, 357-358
 Miskatonic University, 10, 98, 111, 113-114,
 163, 175, 178, 207, 231-232, 234, 268-269,
 275-276, 303, 310, 317, 340, 357-358, 372
 Miskatonic Valley, 32
 Misqas tribe, 44
 Misquamacus, 98, 101-102, 107, 110-112
 Miss Coote's Academy for Young Women of
 Breeding and Promise, 121
Miss Guided (2008), 384
Missing (2014-2016), 383
Mission: Impossible (1966-1973), 375, 380
 Mississippi, 347
 Mist, Mr: see Ian Craig
Mister Ed (1961-1966), 380-381
Mistress of Death (Robert E. Howard), 165
 Mitang, Gno, 320-321
 Mitchell, David,
 Cloud Atlas, 59, 74, 74
 Ghostwritten, 59, 74
 number9dream, 59, 74
 Thousand Autumns of Jacob de Zoet, The,
 59
 Mitchell, Gladys, 274
 Mitchell, Margaret,

Gone with the Wind, 79
 Mitchell, Moesha, 390
 Mitchelson, Austin,
 Hellbirds (with Nicholas Utechin), 220
 Mithlond, 290
 Mitra, 201
 Mitterhouse, 396
 Miyake, Eiji, 59
 Miyake, Satsuki, 59
 Miyazaki, Hayao, 233
 Mnar, 98-99, 101-103, 107, 111-112, 258-259
 Moby Dick, 73, 107
Moby Dick (Herman Melville), 73, 107, 186
 Mocata, 268
 Moccus, 238
 Mock, Merry John, 238
Mode Magazine, 385
Modern Family (2009-2020), 386
Modern Vampires (1998), 416
Modern Wizard, A (Rodrigues Ottolengui),
 145
Moderns, The (1988), 316
 Modred, Dr Gerhard (aka Dread), 300
 Moebius: see Jean Giraud
 Moench, Doug,
 Doom on Thunder Isle, The (with John
 Buscema & Tony DeZuniga), 359
 Ghost Pirates from the Beyond (with Marie
 Severin & Tony DeZuniga), 321
Moesha (1996-2001), 389-390
 Moffat, James, 405
 Moffatt, George Allan, 363
 Mohammad, 38
Mohicans of Paris, The (Alexandre Dumas),
 63
 Mohr, Jay, 412
 Moise (*The Party's Over*), 405
 Moishe, Dr Jacob, 52-53
 Molech, 96
 Molesworth, Nigel, 126
 Molineaux, Tom, 63-64
Mona Lisa, 183
 Monaghan, Dominic, 409
 Moncharmin, 233
 Mondego, 66-67
 Mondego, Fernand, 67
Money Shot, The (Bobby Nash), 330-331
 Mongo, 33
 Monja, 358-359
Monk (2002-2009), 108
 Monk, Adrian, 108
 Monkey's Paw, 124, 126
Monkey's Paw, The (W.W. Jacobs), 126
 Monkowitz, Aloysius, 107-108
Monmouth's Giants (Josh Reynolds), 202
 Monocaine, 359
 Monomark, Lord, 292, 295, 347, 370
 Mons, 186
 Monserrat, Marcus, 402
 Monserrat, Mrs, 402
Monsieur Dupont's Vacation (Maurice
 Renard), 248
Monsieur Lecoq (Emile Gaboriau), 76
Monster Aces (Percival Constantine), 374
Monster Club, The (R. Chetwynd-Hayes), 399
Monster Corral website, 261
Monster Hunter International series (Larry
 Correia), 24
Monster Men, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs),
 283
Monster on Hold, The (Philip José Farmer), 52
 Montague, Faustus, 107, 109-112
 Montague Street, 97
 Montana, 118, 235, 353
 Monte Carlo, 178
 Monte Cristo, Count of: see Dantes, Edmond
 Montecito Casino, 383
 Monteleone, Castle of, 66-67
 Montenegro, 149
 Montgomery, Addison, 386
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, 408
 Montmartre, 231
 Montreuil-sur-Mer, 69
 Montsegur, 322
Monty Python's Flying Circus (1969-1974),
 315
 Moon, The, 76, 269
Moon Hag, The (Martin Gately), 71
 Moon Man, The (aka Steve Thatcher), 302-303
Moon Man Vol. 1, The (Ron Fortier), 302
Moon, Moon, Moon (Kim Newman), 403
Moon of Skulls, The (Robert E. Howard), 88,
 207
Moonlight (2007-2008), 384, 386
Moonraker (1979), 187
 Moonstone, The, 59, 124-125, 160, 273
Moonstone, The (Wilkie Collins), 59, 81, 125,
 160, 273
 Moorcock, Michael, 35, 399, 403
 Bull and the Spear, The, 35
 King of the Swords, The, 35
 Quest for Tanelorn, The, 35
 Sleeping Sorceress, The (aka *The*
 Vanishing Tower), 35
 Moore, Alan, 23,
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The
 (with Kevin O'Neill), 23, 114, 121, 139,
 163
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen,
 Volume II, The (with Kevin O'Neill),
 113, 177, 190, 222, 225, 303, 338
 New Traveler's Almanac, The, 225,
 355
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen series
 (with Kevin O'Neill), 20, 229
 Watchmen (with Dave Gibbons), 375
 Moore, Bertie, 238
 Moore, Catherine L., 35, 212, 263
 Quest of the Starstone (with Henry
 Kuttner), 36

Moore, Clayton, 85
 Moore, James A.,
 Congregations of the Dead (with &
 Charles R. Rutledge), 82, 200
 What Rough Beast (with Charles R.
 Rutledge), 82
 Writ in Blood, 82
 Moorhen, Lady Deborah, 284
 Mora, Cavalier, 156
 Morales, Jethro,
 Army of Darkness/Vampirella (with Mark
 Rahner), 36
 Moran, Sir Augustus, 135-136, 138
 Moran, Francis "Colt" (Frank), 153, 155
 Moran, Paddy, 353, 356, 365, 375-377
 Moran Seamus, 356, 365, 376-377
 Moran, Colonel Sebastian, 104, 117-118, 124-
 125, 128-129, 131, 135, 137-139, 138, 144-
 145, 152-154, 161, 324
 Morane, Bob, 79, 266, 323, 344
 Moran's, 352-353, 356, 364-365, 376
 Morbius, Michael, 407
Mordred (John Eric Holmes), 13
More Imaginative Sins (John Peel), 199
More Tales of Zorro (Richard Dean Starr), 57,
 67
 Moreau, Dr Alphonse, 113, 177, 262, 338
 Moreau, Augustus, 182
 Moreau, Bernard, 154, 165
 Moreau, Dr, 154, 158, 165, 182, 206, 208-209,
 248, 248, 337-338, 397, 412
 Moreau, Dr Henry, 337-338
 Moreau, Dr Jean-Paul, 113
 Moreau, Marie, 206, 208
 Moreau, Professor Moriarty, 262
 Moreau, Rochelle, 153-154, 156-158, 164-165
 Morelli & Kaczmarek, 386
 Morello, Don, 298-299
 Moreno-Garcia, Silvia,
 *Historical Lovecraft: Tales of Horror
 Through Time* (with Paula R. Stiles), 147
 Moretti, Professor Alphonse, 266-267
 Morgan, Francis, 340
 Morgan, Captain Henry, 43
 Morgan, Lt Scott, 221
Morgan: A Suitable Case for Treatment
 (1966), 399
 Moriarty, Catarina, 144-145, 157
 Moriarty, Dominick: see Dominick Medina
 Moriarty, James, sr, 137
 Moriarty, Colonel James, 135-138
 Moriarty, Professor James, 20, 54, 104, 117-
 118, 124, 128-129, 131, 135-139, 143-145,
 152-154, 156, 158, 161, 164, 169, 171, 174-
 175, 177, 183, 197-198, 218-220, 396, 414
 Dynamics of an Asteroid, The, 152
 Moriarty, James Noel, 144-145, 153-154, 156,
 161, 164, 169
 Moriarty, Professor James Robert, 262
 Moriarty, Stationmaster, 135-138
 Moriarty, Trickie, 156, 158
 Moriarty, Urania, 144-145, 154, 158
 Morinehtar, 102, 107, 109-110, 112
 Mork, 389
Mork & Mindy (1978-1982), 389
 Morland cigarettes, 343-344
 Morley, Lavinia, 207-208
 Morley Cigarettes, 311, 387
 Morlocks, 29, 76
 Morris (Maurice de Bevere), 91
 Morris (*Whitechapel Demon*), 239
 Morris, Marianne, 405
 Morris, Quincey, 160, 324
 Morris, Quincey (Morris & Chastain), 160
 Morris and Chastain Supernatural
 Investigations, 160
 Morrissey, Stu, 383
 Morrison, Arthur, 115, 175
 Case of 'The Mirror of Portugal', The,
 125-126
 Child of the Jago, A, 104
 Dorrington Deed Box, The, 126, 145
 Morrow, Gray,
 Tarzan (with Don Kraar), 264
 Mors, Captain, 214, 270-271
 Morse, Jenny, 117
 Morstan, Mary, 133, 135, 140-141, 147
 Mortal, Dr, 360
 Mortdecai, Charlie, 71
Morte Amoureuse, La (Théophile Gautier),
 413
 Mortimer, Colonel Douglas, 162
 Mortimer Club, 299
 Mortlow family, 249
Mortzestus, The, 198, 211
 Moselli, Jose, 184
 Empereur du Pacifique, L', 295
 Moses, Daisy "Granny", 381
 Mosley, Oswald 241, 343
Most Dangerous Game, The (Richard
 Connell), 41, 133, 208, 288, 293, 364, 408
Most Exciting Game, The (Xavier
 Mauméjean), 288
Mother Hen (Kim Newman), 398
Mother Night (Kurt Vonnegut), 404
 Mother of Tears, 405
Mother of Tears (2007), 405
 Mothman, The, 196, 259
 Moto, Mr, 11
 Mottram, Rex, 256
 Motugra, 340, 352, 364
Motugra's Revenge (Tommy Hancock), 352
Mound, The (Zealia Bishop & H.P. Lovecraft),
 102, 112
Mountain Men of the Lost Valley (Bobby
 Nash), 327
 Mountmain, "Dynamite" Desmond, 124, 126
 Mountmain, Maureen, 403
 Mountmain, Tyrone, 124, 126
 Mountmain family, 126, 138, 140

Mouse, 398
 Mower, Patrick, 404
 Mowgli, 181-182
Mr Justice Raffles (E.W. Hornung), 139
Mr Loveday's Outing, and Other Sad Stories (Evelyn Waugh), 311
Mr Midshipman Hornblower (C.S. Forester), 56
Mr Norris Changes Trains (Christopher Isherwood), 308
Mr X (Peter Straub), 281
Mrs Hudson at the Christmas Hotel (Paul Magrs), 267
Mrs McGinty's Dead (Agatha Christie), 325
 Mu, 275
 Mud Creek, 96
 Muir, James A.,
 Blood Debt, 94
 Slaughter Time, 94
Mules of the Mazzikim, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 108-109
 Mulford, Clarence E., 100, 141
 Mullargan, "One Punch", 283, 371-372
 Müller, Paul Alfred, 284, 319, 331-332, 371
 Mulliner, Adrian, 170-171
 Mulliner, Mr, 171, 245, 268 306
Multiple Maniacs (1970), 410
Mummy, The (1932), 297, 397
Mummy, The (Universal film series), 96, 208, 310
Mummy Murders, The (Lester Dent), 297
Mummy's Foot, The (Théophile Gautier), 163
 Mun Gsod, 101-102, 107
 Munch, John, 409
 Mundy, Talbot, 24, 234, 344
 Devil's Guard, The, 286
 Munich, 343
 Munn, H. Warner,
 King of the World's Edge, 34
 Merlin's Godson series, 34
 Merlin's Ring, 34
 Ship from Atlantis, The, 34, 34, 277
 Munnapor, 243-244
 Munny, William, 119
 Munro, 91
 Munro, Caroline, 400
 Munro, H.H.,
 Gabriel-Ernest, 245, 269
 Muntervary, Fiacre, 59
 Muntervary, Mo, 59
 Murasaki, Rose, 412
Murder Can't Wait (Richard Lockridge), 306
 Murder Club, 348
Murder in Mesopotamia (Agatha Christie), 344
Murder Must Advertise (Dorothy L. Sayers), 343, 393
Murder of Roger Ackroyd, The (Agatha Christie), 394
Murder on the Footbridge (Isobel Sedbusk), 350
Murder on the Leviathan (Boris Akunin), 94-95, 95
Murder on Wheels (Paul Ernst), 371
Murder One (1995-1997), 409
Murders in the Rue Morgue, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 75, 181, 198, 350
 Murdock, Matt (aka Daredevil), 353
 Murdock, Page, 114, 117-119
 Murdock, Rachel, 10
 Murphy, Warren,
 Fool's Gold, 198
 Profit Motive, 198
Murphy's Lore series (Patrick Thomas), 33, 353, 356, 365, 376-377
 Murray, Will, 299
 Adventure of the Imaginary Anarchist, The, 148
 Herbert West – Reanimated (with Robert M. Price, Peter Cannon, Donald R. Burleson & Charles Hoffman), 235
 Muscular Lo, 227
Musgrave Ritual, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 97
Music of Erich Zann, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 131
 Musidora, 279
Mutations, The (aka *The Freakmaker*) (1974), 324
Mutiny of the Mavericks, The (Rudyard Kipling), 122
 Mutt, 361
Mutt and Jeff (Bud Fisher), 361, 366
 Mutti, Andrea,
 Bitter Fruit (with Chris Roberson & Giovanni Timpano), 309
My Fair Lady (Alan Jay Lerner), 141, 227
My Father's House (Evelyn Waugh), 347
My Lady Dangerous (Sydney Horler), 166
My Name Is Earl (2005-2009), 384-385
My Official Wife (Richard Henry Savage), 148
 Mycroft, Mr, 87
 Myers, Miss, 311
 Myers, Robert,
 Cross of Frankenstein, The, 354
 Slave of Frankenstein, The, 354
 Mykos, 206
 Myler, Lok,
 Sun Koh, die Erbe von Atlantis, 331
 Myrandhal, Serge, 90-91
 Myrdstone, 254
 Myrdstone Witches, 254
 Myriel, Monsieur, 69
 Myrl, Dora, 180-181
 Mystère, Doctor, 275-276
 Mystère, Martin, 276-277
 Mystère, Raymond, 274-277
Mysteries of London, The (Paul Féval), 47, 154, 161, 164

Mysteries of Paris, The (Eugène Sue), 48, 54, 58, 68, 191
Mysteries of the Worm: see Vermis Mysteriis
Mystérieux Docteur Cornélius, Le (Gustave Le Rouge), 54, 58, 68, 131, 157, 204, 224, 235, 292, 294-295, 373
Mysterious Island, The (1951), 214
Mysterious Island, The (1961), 214, 216
Mysterious Island, The (Jules Verne), 20, 79, 116, 214, 216, 232, 270
Mysterious Mister Sabin (E. Phillips Oppenheim), 136
Mysterious Traveler, The, 10
Mystery (Peter Straub), 280-281
Mystery for Christmas (Anthony Boucher), 306
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The (Charles Dickens), 230, 240, 243, 246-247, 252, 258-260
Mystery of Marie Rogêt, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 75
Mystery of the Byzantine Mosaic, The (Jean-Paul Raymond), 341
Mystery of the Flaming Men (Tim Lasiuta), 297
Mystery of the Flying Man, The (Ron Goulart), 171
Mystery of the Menacing Manuscript, The (Bobby Nash), 355
Mystery of the Missing Mace, The (Gwyn Evans), 272
Mystery of the Yellow Room (Gaston Leroux), 155, 214
Mystery Under the Sea (Kenneth Robeson), 372
Myths for the Modern Age (Win Scott Eckert), 11-12, 20, 54-55, 219-220, 222, 336
 Mythwrrhn, 398
 N. Wind Investigations, 362
 Naacal, 111-112, 249, 258-259, 340
Nadine's Invitation (Win Scott Eckert), 50-51, 220
 Nadir, 130-131
 Naga, 154-155
 Nagamatsu, Takeo, 179
 Nakari, Queen, 88
 Nakatomi Corporation 412
Name of a Thousand Blue Demons (Cheryl L. Huttner), 54
Nameless City, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 313, 317
Nameless Cults: see Unaussprechlichen Kulten
Nameless One, The, 249
 Naples, 124, 126, 206
 Napper, Sir Ralph, 324
Narcissus, The, 338
 Nardi, 183-184
Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket, The (Edgar Allan Poe), 82
Narrowing Circle, The (Headon Hill), 257
 Nasaw, Jonathan,

Shadows, 407
World on Blood, The, 407
 Naschy, Paul, 75, 126, 244
 Nash, Bobby, 7, 302-303, 331, 358
Jazz, 354-355
Lance Star: Sky Ranger - One Shot! (with James Burns), 327
Lights! Camera! Sabotage!, 331
Manifest Destiny, 302-303
Money Shot, The (Bobby Nash), 330-331
Mountain Men of the Lost Valley, 327
Mystery of the Menacing Manuscript, The, 355
Ruby Files, The (with Sean Taylor), 303
Target: Domino Lady, 355
Where There's Smoke, 302-303
 Nassise, Joseph,
Urban Allies, 24
Nasty Business, A (Patrick Thomas & John L. French), 356
 Natas, Doctor, 228
 Natchez Chactas, 45
 Nathaire, 212, 226, 234
 Nathare of Vyones, 211-212
National Lampoon's Animal House (1978), 404
 National Portrait Gallery, 153
 National recovery Administration, 301
 Natoli, Luigi,
Beati Paoli, I, 48
Naughty Marietta (1935), 326
Nausea (Jean-Paul Sartre), 405
Nautilus, 79, 87, 116, 131, 210, 215-216, 231-232, 270
Natural Born Killers (1994), 408
Naval Treaty, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 173
 Nazgûl, 277
 Nazis, 309, 312, 331, 337, 351, 354-355, 361, 371
 NCIS (2003-), 387-388
NCIS: Los Angeles (2009-2023), 387
NCIS: New Orleans (2014-2021), 387
 Neb Jr, 214
 Nebbett, Adrian, 7
 Nebogipfel, Dr Moses, 45-46, 185-186
Necronomicon, The (Abdul Alhazred), 72, 75, 96, 98-99, 105, 109-110, 147, 163, 168, 207, 230, 236, 240, 323, 337, 357
Necronomicon Ex Mortis, 36, 251-252
Needful Things (Stephen King), 195
 Negari, 207
 Negri, Pola, 279
 Negus, Johann, 239-240
Neighbourhood in Peril (Erwin K. Roberts), 303-304, 346
 Nellie (Mrs Hudson's sister), 267
Nemedian Chronicles, The, 63
 Nemesis: see Leda Troy

- Nemo, Captain, 20, 79, 83-84, 87, 116, 129, 131, 183, 210, 214, 216, 231-232, 270-271, 287, 355
- Nemo at R'lyeh* (Joshua Reynolds), 116
- Nenad, Jovan, 215
- Nephren-Ka, 163, 167, 230, 241-242, 247
- Neptune Society, 156-157
- Nero, Franco, 78
- Nero Wolfe of West Thirty-Fifth Street* (William S. Baring-Gould), 11, 149
- Nesbit, Edith,
New Treasure Seekers, The, 175
Story of the Treasure Seekers, The, 175
Wouldbegoods, The, 175
- Nestor Burma Goes West* (Josh Reynolds), 332
- Nestor Burma in New York* (Michel Stéphan), 293
- Netherbeast Gramophones, 393
- Netherbeast Incorporated* (2007), 393
- Nethkarna, 27, 52
- Neue Excentric Club, The*, 254
- Neuer Robinson, Ein*, 82, 254
- Nevada, 381
- Neverland, 174
- Neville, Christopher, 411
- Nevins, Jess, 7, 198, 210
- New Accelerator, The* (H.G. Wells), 282
- New Adventures of Foster Fade, the Crime Spectacularist, The* (Tommy Hancock & Morgan Minor), 297-298, 301, 307, 307, 314, 351
- New Adventures of Lynn Lash, The* (Tommy Hancock, Morgan McKay & David White), 297-298
- New Adventures of Old Christine, The* (2006-2010), 384
- New Adventures of Richard Knight, The* (Tommy Hancock), 285, 285
- New Adventures of Señorita Scorpion, The* (Percival Constantine), 141
- New Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The* (Martin H. Greenberg, Carol-Lynn Rossel Waugh & Jon L. Lellenberg), 173, 173
- New Adventures of the Eagle, The* (David White), 348
- New Adventures of the Green Ghost, The*, 302, 302
- New Arabian Nights* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 175
- New Cihulhu: The Recent Weird* (Paula Guran), 279, 280
- New Eccentric Club, 254
- New England, 281, 310
- New Girl* (2011-2018), 384
- New Jersey, 32, 214, 313, 367, 371
- New Mexico, 107-108, 112, 416
- New Orleans, 44, 275, 287, 298
- New Robinson, The, 254
- New Teen Titans, 23
- New Town, 405
- New Treasure Seekers, The* (Edith Nesbit), 175
- New Valusia, 111-112
- New Wold Newton Meteoric Society, 7
- New York, 52, 145, 159, 190, 244, 253, 265, 287-288, 292-293, 297, 299, 303-305, 308, 318-319, 327, 330, 332, 335, 337-340, 347-348, 354, 361, 364, 367, 367, 369, 374-375, 385
- New York Clarion*, 140-141, 302, 304, 318, 327-328, 354, 357, 361-362
- New York Classic*, 333, 342
- New York Comet*, 140-141, 328, 362-363
- New York Herald*, 301, 318
- New York Herald-Tribune*, 350
- New York Ledger*, 385
- New York Planet*, 314, 342, 351
- New York Sentinel*, 301, 304, 327-328, 362-363
- New York Star*, 195, 304, 327
- New York State, 134, 280-281, 298, 366, 391
- New York Times*, 301, 342
- New Zealand, 95
- Newcastle, Sebastian, 401, 409, 413
- Newhart* (1982-1990), 382
- Newkirk City, 348
- Newman, Kim, 7, 24, 130, 139-140, 205, 220, 412
Adventure of the Six Maledictions, The, 124-126, 136
Andy Warhol's Dracula: Anno Dracula 1978-1979, 393, 415
Angels of Music, 24, 294
Angels of Music II: The Mark of Kane, 24-25, 294
Angels of Music, or: Phantom Ladies Over Paris, 24-25
Anno Dracula, 393, 413
Anno Dracula 1923: Vampire Romance, 393-398
Aquarius: Anno Dracula 1968, 393
Bloody Red Baron, The, 393, 413-414
Castle in the Desert: Anno Dracula 1977, 393, 415
Cold Snap, 394
Coppola's Dracula, 393
Dracula Cha Cha Cha, 393, 414-415
Greek Invertebrate, The, 135-137, 177
Guignol, 24
Hound of the d'Urbervilles, The, 117-118
Jago, 140, 411
Johnny Alucard, 393, 406-413
Judgment of Tears: see Dracula Cha Cha Cha
Mildew Manor, or, The Italian Smile, 394, 403
Moon, Moon, Moon, 403
Mother Hen, 398
Original Dr Shade, The, 396
Other Side of Midnight, The, 393, 415-416

- Problem of the Final Adventure, The*, 137-140
- Professor Moriarty: The Hound of the d'Urbervilles*, 104, 118, 124, 135, 137, 138
- Secrets of Drearcliff Grange School, The*, 24, 394
- Serial Murders, The*, 403
- Seven Stars*, 126, 140, 403
- Soho Golem*, 401
- Time and Relative*, 403
- Volume in Vermilion, A*, 104
- Who Dares Wins: Anno Dracula 1980*, 393
- You Are the Wind Beneath My Wings: Anno Dracula 1984*, 393, 407, 416
- Next Omega, The* (Travis Hiltz), 65, 76-77
- Nezumi, 398, 400, 407
- Nicholas II, Czar, 287, 289
- Nichols, Mr, 238
- Nick of the Woods* (Robert Montgomery Bird), 45
- Nick Vinter Serisi*, 210
- Nick Winter et le Vol de la Joconde* (1911), 210
- Nick Winter, Memorias del Famoso Detective Ingles*, 210
- Nico (*Modern Vampires*), 416
- Night at an Inn, A* (Lord Dunsany), 125
- Night Caller, The* (1965), 399
- Night Hunter, The 227
- Night in the Lonesome October, The* (Roger Zelazny), 250
- Night Inside, 410
- Night Inside* (Nancy Baker), 410
- Night of the Living Dead* (1968), 325
- Night of the Nyctalope* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 168, 179, 182, 182, 189, 223, 320, 322
- Night of the Shadows* (Richard Lockridge), 306-307
- Night of Walpurgis, The* (1971), 208
- Night Stalker, The* (1972), 409
- Night Wind, The: see Bingham Harvard
- Nighthawk, 396
- Nightingale Hierarchy, 156-157
- Nightjar Women, The* (Edward M. Erdelac), 97
- Nightmare, The: see Michael Shaw
- Nightside, 310
- Nigro, Christofer,
Beast Within, 224, 292
Damsel of Disaster, The, 298-299
Death of a Dream, 75, 293-295
Eye of the Tiger-Man, 282
Justice and Power, 223
Noble Freak, The, 324-325
Patricide, 204-205, 294
Privilege of Adonis, The, 291-292
Ultimate Prize, The, 237, 282
- Nikola, Dr Antonio, 117-118, 120, 129, 131, 137, 139, 144-145, 151, 153-154, 156-157, 161, 164, 165, 166, 174-175, 178, 259, 412
- Nimba, 371
- Nine, The, 51-52, 220, 277
- Nine Times Nine* (Anthony Boucher), 306
- Nine Unknown, 19
- Nissa, 28
- Nite Owl: see Hollis Mason
- Nitelite Saga* (Salome Otterbourne), 395
- Nixon, Richard, 375
- Nizet, Marie,
Captain Vampire, 41, 70, 202
- N'Longa, 111-112
- No, Dr Julius, 164
- No. 187017* (P.C. Wren), 159
- No Ghosts Need Apply* (Win Scott Eckert), 149, 219
- No Good Deed...* (Dennis E. Power), 266
- No Hiding Place* (1959-1967), 406
- No Man's Air* (Fred Rechnitzer), 221
- Noble, Larry, 340
- Noble, Mary, 340-341
- Noble, Nick, 10, 306
- Noble Bachelor, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 120
- Noble Freak, The* (Christofer Nigro), 324-325
- Nobody, Detective, 178
- Nodens, 39, 167
- Noel, Dr, 54, 156, 158
- Noël, Hubert,
Devils of Darkness, 414
- Noel, Dr Sebastian, 54
- Noel, Suzanne, 156-157
- Nolan, Captain Lewis, 401
- Nolan, Pinky, 380
- Nolan, Thomas, 401-402
- Nolter, Lance, 324
- Nome, Alaska, 170
- Noname: see Luis Senarens
- Nonexistent Knight, The* (Italo Calvino), 35
- Noonan, Fred, 334
- Nord, Pierre, 307, 344
- Norm Show, The / Norm* (1999-2001), 382
- Norman of Torn, 222
- Norris, Mr, 308
- North, Det. Sgt Bill, 406
- North, Juan, 161
- North, Maude, 164-165
- North, Mr & Mrs, 306
- Northam, Lord, 252-253
- Northern Barstows, The*, 403
- Northern Exposure* (1990-1995), 316
- Northumberland Fusiliers, Fifth, 186-187
- Northumberland Hotel, 156-157
- Norton, Andre,
Jekyll Legacy, The (with Robert Bloch), 152
- Norwood Builder, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 138

NOS4A2 (Joe Hill), 59, 74
Nosferatu (1922), 70, 202, 208, 406
 Nosh, Frunzoff, 186-187
Nostramo (Joseph Conrad), 276
Not Cricket (L.F.E. Coombs), 171
 Not to Be Named One, 101
Nothing Is as It Seems (Matthew Dennion), 284-285
Nothing to Fear but Dust (C.J. Henderson), 263
 Notre-Dame Cathedral, 201
 Novello, Ivor, 396
 Nowlan, Philip Francis,
 Armageddon 2419 A.D., 13, 271
 Nucingen, Baron, 68
 Nucingen, Madame, 68
Nuit du Nyctalope, La (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 182, 223, 306, 320, 323
number9dream (David Mitchell), 59, 74
 Numenor, 275, 277
Nurses (1991-1994), 390
 Nusciak, Loredana, 162
 Nutrax for Nerves, 393
 Nuts & More cereal, 386
 Nyarlathotep, 34-35, 107, 109-111, 163, 167, 207, 250, 357
Nyctalope (fanzine), 32
Nyctalope, The (Leo Saint-Clair), 42-43, 168, 179, 181-182, 186-187, 189, 203, 221-223, 228, 282, 286, 294, 304-306, 309, 319-323, 345
Nyctalope on Mars, The (Jean de La Hire), 150, 222
Nyctalope Steps In, The (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 42, 150, 222, 286, 306
Nyctalope's New York Adventure, The (Stuart Shiffman), 304-307, 305
 Nylepthah, 217, 219
 Nylund, Rose, 390
 Nyoka, 335
NYPD Blue (1993-2005), 382-383
 Nyx, 353
O.C., The (2003-2007), 386
 O-220 Zeppelin, 279
 Oakland, California, 84
 Oakley, Annie, 88-89
 Oannes, 199
 Oaties cereal, 388
 Ob, 30, 38-39
 Obadiah, Marcus, 406
 Oberstein, Hugo, 135-136
 O'Brien, Fergus, 306
 O'Brien, Maureen, 306
 O'Brian, Bill, 283
 O'Brian, Hugh, 88
 O'Brian, Patrick, 56, 60
 Fortune of War, The, 60
 O'Brien, Brian (aka The Clock), 314
Obscure Life and Hard Times of Kilgore Trout, The (Philip José Farmer), 11
Occult Detectives (Ron Fortier), 241, 241, 332
 Octobriana, 187
Octopus, The (Rouletabille), 215-216
Octopus, The, 363
 Octopus, Doctor, 23
Octopussy (1983), 187
 Oden, 283-284
Odeur de l'Innommable, L': see Nestor Burma in New York
Of Monsters and Men (Tommy Hancock & Joe Gentile), 303, 365
Off in a Comet: see Hector Servadac
Office, The (2001-2003), 387
Office, The (2005-2013), 384, 387
Official World of Austin Powers, The (Andy Lane), 11
 Ogami, Daigoro, 158
 Ogami, Itto, 45, 158
 Oglesby, Ben, 114
 Oglesby, Cora, 114-115
 Ogntlach, 357-358
 Ogon Bat, 179
 O'Hara, Hack, 362-363
 O'Hara, Kimball "Kim", 122
 O'Hara, Kimball, Sr, 122
 Ohio, 22, 281
 Oil of Life, 52, 55
 Oktobriana, 186-187
Old Dark House, The (1932), 414
Old Fellow, The, 164-165
Old Flame, An (E.W. Hornung), 157
 Old Hundredth Night Club, 256
 Old Jago, The, 104
 Old Man in the Corner, The 11, 241
Old Man in the Corner, The (Baroness Orczy), 241
 Old Shatterhand, 86
Oldest Rite, The (Arkady Cottonwood), 239-240
 O'Leary, Butch, 283, 362-363
 O'Leary, Slug, 283
 Oliver, Ariadne, 325
 Death of a Debutante, 325
 Oliver, Sam, 388
 Olson, Kevin Noel,
 Stygian Darkness, A, 339-340
 Omaha, 85
Omar the Mystic (radio), 77
 Ombre, L': see Frédéric-Jean Orth
Ombre de Judex, L' (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 170, 176, 212, 223-224, 232, 265, 268, 276, 282, 282, 318, 373
 Omega, Doctor, 34, 45-46, 58-59, 64-65, 76, 90-91, 108, 179, 185-187, 194-195, 208-209, 229, 367-368
On Conan Doyle; or, The Whole Art of Storytelling (Michael Dirda), 175
On Her Majesty's Secret Service (Ian Fleming), 62, 191

On the Periphery of Legend (Micah S. Harris), 288, 292
Once More, The Nyctalope (Emmanuel Gorlier), 320-321
Once Upon a Time (2011-2018), 384
Once Upon a Time in Wonderland (2013-2014), 384
 One-Armed Fang, 227
One-Armed Swordsman, The (1967), 227
One Death to a Customer (Rich Harvey), 308
One-Eyed Death (James W. Marvin), 94
 101st Cavalry, 92
One Life to Live (1968-2013), 390-391
 One-Niners, The, 385
\$106,000 Blood Money (Dashiell Hammett), 252
 O'Neill, Kevin,
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, The (with Alan Moore), 23, 114, 121, 139, 163
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen, Volume II, The (with Alan Moore), 113, 177, 190, 222, 225, 303, 338
 New Traveler's Almanac, The, 225, 355
 League of Extraordinary Gentlemen series (with Alan Moore), 20, 229
 Oompa Loompas, 64-65
 Opar, 27, 54, 275, 277, 372, 407
 Openshaw, 218, 220
 Operator #5, 9, 301, 334
 Oppenheim, E. Phillips,
 Mysterious Mister Sabin, 136
 Yellow Crayon, The, 136-137
Oracle of Maddox Street, The (L.T. Meade & Robert Eustace), 164
 Oran, 130, 132
Orange is the New Black (2013-2019), 384
 Orchid, Strange, 415
 Orczy, Baroness, 49-50, 53, 57, 63, 67, 344
 Bronze, Eagle, The, 68
 Joyous Adventure, A, 60
 Lady Molly of Scotland Yard, 243
 Old Man in the Corner, The, 241
 Pimpernel and Rosemary, The, 220
 O'Reilly Sahib, 10
 Orient Express, 266, 268, 343-344
Original Dr Shade, The (Kim Newman), 396
Originals, The (2013-2018), 387
 Ork, 389
 Orlando, 229
Orlando (Virginia Woolf), 229
Orlando Furioso (Ludovico Ariosto), 35
 Orloff, Dr, 200, 225, 412-413
 Orloff, Ivana, 265-266
 Orloff, Tania, 266
 Orlok, Byron, 402
 Orlok, Graf, 69-70, 202, 206-207, 406
 Orlovsky, 155, 165
 Orne, Simon, 168
 Orne, Sonia, 340
 Oro, Cuchillo, 93-94
 Oron, 32
 Orsi, Carlos,
 Last of the Guaranys, The (with Octavio Aragão), 41
 Orth, Frédéric-Jean (aka L'Ombre), 276, 278
 Ortiz (Burroughs *Moon* series), 278
 Ortiz, Señor, 275, 278
 O'Ryan, Lane, 284
 O'Ryan, Larry, 284
 OSS, 369
 Ossodagowah, 107, 109, 111-112
 Ostanes,
 Sapienta Magorum, 101-102
 O'Sullivan, Don Pedro, 91-92
Other Gods, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 240
Other Log of Phileas Fogg, The (Philip José Farmer), 27, 53, 85, 104, 131, 183, 369
Other Side of Midnight, The (Kim Newman), 393, 415-416
 O'Toole, Peter, 411
 Otterbourne, Salome, 395
 Nitelite Saga, 395
 Ottolengui, Rodrigues,
 Modern Wizard, A, 145
Our Midnight Visitor (Arthur Conan Doyle), 80
Our Private World (1965), 391
 Ouran, 413
 Ouspenskaya, Maria, 406
Out All Night (1992-1993), 380
Out of Depth (Evelyn Waugh), 296-297
Out of the Aeons (Hazel Heald & H.P. Lovecraft), 102, 289, 340
Out of the Ages (Lin Carter), 110
Out of the Blue (1979), 389
Out of the Silent Planet (C.S. Lewis), 65, 222
Out of Time (Emmanuel Gorlier), 79, 323
 Outer Gods, 101, 356-357
Outlaw Gods, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 101-102
Outlaw of Torn, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 222
Owd Hob (Josh Reynolds), 261
 Oxenford, Verity "Smudge", 394
 Oxford, 45-46
 Oxford University, 27, 194-195, 276, 325
 Oxus, 150, 221-222
 Oyarsa, 64-65
 Oz, 367
 Oz the Great and Powerful, 284-285
 Ozer, 76
 Pabodie Expedition, 130-131
 Pace, Charlie, 160-161, 387
 Pacific Ocean, 211, 214-215, 270, 285, 349
Pacific Princess, The, 380-381
 Packard, Frank L., 191, 362
 Padma, 206, 208
 Page, Alain, 278

- Page, Betty, 360-361
Pai Mei, 165, 397
Paige, Chelsea, 380
Pain Emperor, The (Grant Stockbridge), 310
Painted Valley, 100-101
Paisley, Duchess of, 152-153
Paladin, 85, 89, 93, 95, 101, 170
Palantir, 275, 277
Pale Hose, The (Agatha Christie), 325
Pale Lady, The (Alexandre Dumas), 404
Pali, Dr, 329-330
Palin, Michael,
 Brand New Monty Python Bok, The (with
 Graham Chapman, John Cleese, Terry
 Gilliam & Terry Jones), 315
Pallant, "Seaman", 283-284
Pallazio Monteleone, 273
Pallid Mask, The, 161-162, 164-165
Palliser, Plantagenet, 135-136
Palmer, Sir Eric, 284
Palmyre, Madame, 199
Pancho, 101, 105
Pandaemonium Ride, The (Edward M.
 Erdelac), 102-103
Pandora
Pannochka, 207-208
Panosian, Dan,
 Conan/Red Sonja (with Gail Simone & Jim
 Zub), 28
Panther-Pilsner Brewery, 305, 307
Panzer, Saul, 305, 307
Paoli, Pasquale, 48
Papeete, 282
Papillon, Eugene, 76
Papogo Island, 344
Pappenhacker, 370
Papua New Guinea, 120
Paracelsus, 206, 232
Paraguay, 364
Parenthood (2010-2015), 384-386
Paretsky, Sara,
 *Curious Affair of the Italian Art Dealer,
 The*, 134
Paris, 49, 56, 61, 130-132, 159, 163, 168, 183,
 188, 190, 208-209, 233-234, 265, 267, 287,
 291, 305, 316, 350, 373
Paris Opera House, 130-131, 135-136, 233-
 234, 319
Parker ("The Empty House"), 138, 164
Parker (*Leverage*), 385
Parker, Donna, 10
Parker, Ecstasy, 164
Parker, Judge, 117
Parker, Kim, 390
Parker, Larry, 164
Parker, Dr Lyndon B., 265-266
Parker, Nikki, 390
Parker, Peter (aka Spider-Man), 15-16, 23, 369
Parker, Rex (The Masked Detective), 141, 328,
 362-363
Parkers, The (1999-2023), 390
Parkinson, C. Northcote,
 *Jeeves: A Gentleman's Personal
 Gentleman*, 11
 *Life and Times of Horatio Hornblower,
 The*, 11
Parliament of Crows, A (Alan M. Clark), 249
Parting the Veil (William Meikle), 237
Partington, 135-136
Partridgeville, 317
Party (*My Name Is Earl*), 385
Party's Over, The (1965), 405
Passepartout, 84-86
Passing Through the Hands of Steel (Dennis E.
 Power), 86
Passions (1999-2008), 383
Pastmaster, Peter, 272, 292, 370
Pastor, The, 235
Pataki, Michael, 397
Paths of Glory (1957), 212
Paths of Glory (Humphrey Cobb), 212
Patricide (Chris Nigro), 204-205, 294
Patrick, Domino, 25
Patrick Ellen (aka Domino Lady), 25, 293-294,
 296, 307-308, 330-331, 354-355, 376
Patrick, Owen, 296, 308
Patriots for Progress, 315
Patropoli, Nicolas, 48
Patterson, Inspector, 138
Patterson, Steve, 404
Paul, Jarrad, 409
Paul Beck the Rule of Thumb Detective (M.
 McDonnell Bodkin), 134
Paulier, Sebastian, 413
Pawley, Martin, 94
Paxton, Captain Ulysses, 212-213
Pay Day (Robert E. Howard), 263
Payne, John, 281
Payne, Samuel T.,
 Seeds of Cassiopeia, The, 179
Payne, Stephen, 347
 Resurrection Ring, The, 366
Pazuzu, 170, 398
Peabody, Abner, 329, 340-341
Peacemaker novels (William S. Brady), 119
Peaches (*Girlfriends*), 389
Pearce, Jacqueline, 405
Pearce, Lennard, 405
Pearl, The (magazine), 121
Pearl, Johnny, 93
Pearl of Death, The (1944), 126, 139, 207
Pearls, Girls, and Monty Bodkin (P.G.
 Wodehouse), 306
Pearson, Jayce, 100
Pearson, John,
 Biggles: The Authorized Biography, 9
 *James Bond: The Authorized Biography of
 007*, 10
Peaslee, Alice, 317
Peaslee, Hannah, 231

Peaslee, Professor Nathaniel Wingate, 183, 231, 317, 340
 Peaslee, Robert, 231, 233-234, 317
 Peaslee, Wingate, 317
 Peculiar Crimes Unit, 400
 Pedley, Ben, 10
 Peel, David, 396
 Peel, John,
 Benevolent Burglar, The, 284
 More Imaginative Sins, 199
 Return to the Center of the Earth, 83-84
 Peevy, 338, 360
 Pegler, Colleen, 153, 155-156, 158, 161-162
 Peko, 124-125
 Pellucidar, 13, 83-84, 113, 279
 Pemberley Hospice, 257-258
 Pemberley House, 130, 257-258
 Pemberton, Max,
 Jewel Mysteries I Have Known, 158
 Ripening Rubies, The, 158
 Pence, Sylvia, 164
 Penderel, Roger, 414
 Pendergast, Aloysius, 197
 Pendergast, Calpurnia, 197
 Pendleton-Smythe, Colonel Oliver, 122
Pendu de Londres, Le (Marcel Allain), 165
 Peniche, Fernando,
 Fight Club (with Mike Bullock), 373-374
 Pennington-Smythe, Tais, 319
 Pennoyer, Miles, 240, 244, 250, 255, 258-259, 261
 Penny, Harriet, 159
 Pennyworth, Alfred, 345
 Penrhyndeudrath, 186-187
 Pensley, Frank,
 Enter: Captain Nemo, 355
 Penswick, Neil,
 Legacy of Evil, 312-313
 Two Doctors, The, 208-209
 Penzler, Otto,
 Private Lives of Private Eyes, Spies, Crime Fighters, and Other Good Guys, 11
 Peoria, 32
 Pepé le Pew, 209
Pequod, The, 73, 107
Père Goriot (Honoré de Balzac), 68
 Peregrine, The, 302-303, 311, 319
Perfect Strangers (1986-1993), 388
 Perfecto-Zizzbaum, 305-306
Perfumed Garden, The, 123
 Peri, 41
Perils of Nyoka (1942), 335
Period Piece (Evelyn Waugh), 311
 Perkins, Abby, 383
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 410
 Perkins, Wilder,
 Hoare and the Frog Prince, 60-61
 Hoare and the Headless Captains, 60
 Hoare and the Matter of Treason, 61, 61
 Perowne, Barry,
 Raffles Hunt, The aka *Raffles and the Automobile Gang*, 172
 Raffles of the Albany, 172
 Perrault, Charles,
 Sleeping Beauty, The, 320-321
 Perrine, Effie, 335-336
 Perro-Rojo, 91-92
 Perry, Dr, 113
 Perryman, Det. Sgt, 406
 Persano, Isadora, 130-131
 Persia, 241
 Persian, The, 130-131, 294
 Personville, Montana, 353
 Perth, 190
Peter Pan (J.M. Barrie), 113, 174-175
Peter Pan and Wendy (J.M. Barrie), 174, 174
 Peters, Detective Inspector, 278
 Peters, Jürgen, 82
 Peterson, Carl, 158, 166, 190-191, 248
 Peterson, Irma, 166, 191, 248
 Petofi, Count, 156
 Petrie, Dr, 153, 312, 348
 Petrie, Donald, 153
Petrified Forest, The (William Meikle), 198-199
Petrifying Well, The (Martin Gately), 192, 270
Petticoat Junction (1963-1970), 381
 Pezzini, Sara, 28
 Pha-ho-tep, 75, 294-295
Phantom (Susan Kay), 131
 Phantom, The, 88, 302, 311, 328
 Phantom, The (*Pink Panther*): see Sir Charles Litton
Phantom, The (Lee Falk), 88
 Phantom, Bob: see Walt Whitney
 Phantom Angel, The: see Rose Bruyère
Phantom Chronicles, Vol. 2, The (Joe Gentile & Mike Bullock), 219
Phantom City, The (Kenneth Robeson), 289
Phantom Detective, The, 304, 322
 Phantom Detective, The: see Richard Curtis Van Loan
Phantom Detective vs Frankenstein (Aaron Shaps & Jay Piscopo), 354, 354
Phantom Executioners, The: see *Les Spectres Bourreaux*
Phantom of Scotland Yard, The (Gwyn Evans), 272
 Phantom of the Opera, The (Erik), 25, 129-131, 136, 138, 140, 163, 197-198, 204, 204, 214, 233, 293-295, 320
Phantom of the Opera, The (1925), 163, 204
Phantom of the Opera, The (Gaston Leroux), 131, 136, 140, 163, 168, 198, 204-205, 233, 294-295, 320
Phantom of the Paradise (1974), 411
 Phelps, Percy, 173
 Phenquor, 98-99
 Phibes, Dr Anton, 394

Phileas Fogg and the War of the Shadows (Josh Reynolds), 129, 129-132, 136, 259
Philip Francis Queeg, USS, 411
 Philippines, The, 329
 Phillips, Gary,
 Day of the Destroyers, 315
 Decimator Smith and the Fangs of the Fire Serpent, 334
 Demon Slaves of the Red Claw, 334
 Phillips, Ward, 178
 Philosophical Harmonic Society, 72
 Phipps, Eddie, 287
 Phipps, Max, 396
 Phoenicia, 222
 Phoenix (*Phantom of the Paradise*), 411
 Phoenix, Arizona, 383
Phoenix, The (1982), 25
Phoenix on the Sword, The (Robert E. Howard), 31, 38, 179, 207, 313
 Phra, 222
Phra the Phoenician (Edwin Arnold), 222
 Phryne, Baroness, 69-70
Picaroon (Ernest Dudley), 191
 Picaroon, The, 190
 Piccadilly, 241-242
Piccadilly Murder, The (Anthony Berkeley), 274
 Pickering, 399
 Pickman, Richard Upton, 81, 230, 245, 258-259, 279
 Pickman & Sons, 81
 Pickmann, 143
Pickman's Illustrated Serials, 81
Pickman's Model (H.P. Lovecraft), 81, 212, 230, 245, 252, 259, 279
Pickman's Other Model (Caitlin R. Kiernan), 279-281
Picture of Dorian Gray, The (Oscar Wilde), 157
 Pienaar, Peter, 248
 Pierce, Ammi, 113-114
Piercing the Veil of Isis (Paul Hugli), 74-75
 Piishi, 107
 Pike, Charles R.
 Burning Man, The, 94
 Pike, Franklin, 287
 Pike, Langdale, 174-175
 Pilar (*A Stranger in Town*), 153, 155, 165
Pimpernel and Rosemary, The (Baroness Orczy), 220
Pimpernel Smith (1941), 344, 372
 Pine Ridsge, Arkansas, 340
 Ping, Professor, 29
 Ping Kwei, 226-227, 414
 Pinhead, 65, 213
 Pink Avenger, 356
Pink Carnation series (Lauren Willig), 58
Pink Panther, The (1963), 184, 209, 276, 409
Pink Panther series, 125, 209, 276-277, 409
 Pink Panther Diamond, 124-125, 183-184, 209
 Pink Rat, The, 349, 356, 366
 Pink Reaper: see Kaye Chandler
 Pink Ship, The, 322
 Pinkerton, Nat, 188, 210
 Pinkerton, William, 142
 Pinkerton National Detective Agency, 83, 121-122, 167, 264, 278
 Pinkman, Jesse, 387
Pious Woman, The, 275
 Pirate King, 143-144
Pirates of Penzance, The (Gilbert & Sullivan), 143
 Pirkis, Catherine Louisa,
 Experiences of Loveday Brooke, Lady Detective, The, 168
 Piscopo, Jay,
 Phantom Detective vs Frankenstein (with Aaron Shaps), 354, 354
Pistol for Ringo, A (1965), 162
 Pitferge, Dean, 95
 Pitt, Jeremy, 43-44
Places for Act Two! (Bradley H. Sinor), 144
 Plainview Oil, 402
Plan 10 from Outer Space, 300
 Plant, John, 347
 Plastic Man, 16
Player, The (1992), 409
 Pleasant, Missy-Lou, 215-216
Please, Sir! (1968-1972), 405
 Plexico, Van Allen,
 Pride of the Mohicans, 44
Pnakotic Manuscripts, 111, 196-197, 230, 239-240, 259, 262
 Pnakotic Puzzle, 258-259
Pnakotic Puzzle, The (Josh Reynolds), 131, 196, 258-260
 Pnakotus, 111
 Pnath, Vale of, 243-244
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 49, 72, 86, 115, 266, 410
 Facts in the Case of M. Valdemar, The, 72
 Fall of the House of Usher, The, 73
 Masque of the Red Death, The, 225
 Murders in the Rue Morgue, The, 75, 181, 198, 350
 Mystery of Marie Rogêt, The, 75
 Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket, The, 82
 Purloined Letter, The, 75
 Some Words with a Mummy, 75
 Poggioli, Henry, 12
 Pohle, Robert,
 Carnacki and the President's Vampire, 120
 Flowers of Utah, The, 105
 Poirot, Hercule, 10-12, 129-130, 158, 267-268, 323, 325, 344, 346
Poisoned Chocolates Case, The (Anthony Berkeley), 273-274
 Poisson, Chinois, Le: see Captain Sauvín
Poisson Chinois, Le (Jean Bommart), 312
 Pokingham, Lady, 121

- Polar, Treasure, The* (Kenneth Robeson), 311
 Poldark, Constable, 171
 Poldark, Demelza, 171
 Poldark, Ross, 171
 Poland, 234, 300
 Polari, 258
 Police Giudiciare, 265
Police Surgeon (1960), 400
 Polidori, John,
 Vampyre, The, 57, 67, 208
Political Animals (2012), 385
 Pollotta, Nick,
 Damned Nation, 79, 79
 Polton, Nathaniel, 182
 Pomatto, Johnny “Wits”, 297-298
Ponape Scripture, The, 110, 340
 Poncho, 105
 Pond, Elisha, 347, 357-358
 Ponnomer, Dr, 75
 Ponnonet, Dr, 75
 Pons, Solar, 10, 133, 237, 266
 Ponset, Britt, 100
 Ponti family, 298
 Pontius Pilate, 37-38
Pony Express (John J. McLaglen), 94
 Poopdeck Pappy, 367
 Popeye, 367
 Popham, Pamela, 272
 Poppins, Mary, 113
Popular Detective, 304, 348
Popular Magazine, The, 304, 363
Porco Rosso (1992), 233
Porgy and Bess (George & Ira Gershwin & DuBose Heyward), 318
 Porlock, Fred, 129, 131, 135-136, 138
Porlock and the Porroh Man (H.G. Wells), 125
 Porroh man, 124-125
Port Charles (1997-2003), 391
 Port Charles, New York, 391
 Port Washington, 389
 Portal-Giraud, Lawyer, 62
 Porter, Cole,
 Can-Can, 162
 Porter, Jane, 264, 290
 Porter, Professor, 264
 Porthos, Doctor, 407
 Portmeirion, 187
 Portugal, 124-125
Pot-Bouille (Émile Zola), 158, 162
 Potawatomi, 90, 92
 Potter, Martin, 401
 Pouraille, La, 62
 Pourville, 188
 Powell, Martin,
 Evil of Dracula, The, 115
 Masks of Madness, 296
 Powell, William, 309, 361
 Power, Dennis E., 7, 85, 139, 360
Asian Detectives in the Wold Newton Universe, 220
Best Fangs Forward, 49
Bronze Lady Down, 46, 367-369
Crystal Corridors in the Farmerian Monomyth (with Christopher Paul Carey), 55
Deadly Desert Gnome, The, 368
Devil Doctor: The Early History of Fu Manchu, The, 85, 220
John Carter: Torn from Phoenician Dreams (with Dr Peter Coogan), 222
Judex Codex, The, 274-278
No Good Deed..., 266
Passing Through the Hands of Steel, 86
Wold, Wold West, The, 54, 220
Power-House, The (John Buchan), 154, 156
 Powers, Austin, 11
Praed Street Dossier, A (August Derleth), 237
 Praetorius, Dr: see Dr Septimus Pretorius
 Prague, 132
 Pratt, Hugo,
 Corto Maltese, 233
 Pratt, Lucy, 146
Preacher, 119, 119
 Predator aliens, 18, 222-223 227
Predators and Prey (Matthew Dennion), 146
 Prendick, Edward, 182
 Prentiss, Amy, 384
 Prepolec, Charles,
 Beyond Rue Morgue (with Paul Kane), 72, 72
 Curious Incidents 2 (with J.R. Campbell), 147
 Gaslight Arcanum (with J.R. Campbell), 124, 125
 Gaslight Grotesque (with J.R. Campbell), 133
 Professor Challenger: New Worlds, Lost Places (with J.R. Campbell), 185, 185, 196, 251
 Prescott, Dray, 80
 Preson, Dr Orestes, 305-306
 Preston, Douglas, 197
 Preston, Sergeant William, 100
 Challenge of the Yukon, 362
 Pretorius, Dr Septimus, 117, 204, 206-207, 232-235, 412
Pretty Mouth, A (Molly Tanzer), 121, 249
Prey (Richard Matheson), 125
 Price, E. Hoffmann,
 Devil's Crypt, The, 276
 Spirit Murder, 212
 Through the Gates of the Silver Key (with H.P. Lovecraft), 99, 103, 112, 178, 249, 259, 276, 289, 340
 Price, Robert M.,
 Dope War of the Black Tong, 103

- Herbert West – Reanimated* (with Peter Cannon, Will Murray, Donald R. Bursleson & Charles Hoffman), 235
- Job for Carnacki, A*, 205
- Price, Vincent, 394
- Price of a Favor, The* (Matthew Dennion), 195
- Price of Death, The* (1971), 158
- Prichard, Hesketh V., 137, 243
- Prichard, Kate O'Brien Ryall, 137, 243
- Pride and Prejudice* (Jane Austen), 50, 54, 57, 130, 257
- Pride of the Mohicans* (Van Allen Plexico), 44
- Prillant, Alexandre, 306
- Prillants, The, 168
- Prince, Charles, 180
- Prince, Miles, 330
- Prince of Swindlers, A* (Guy Boothby), 126, 139, 169
- Prince Valiant*,
St George (Mark Schultz), 32-33
- Princess Comes Across, The* (1936), 314
- Prinn, Ludvig, 110, 239-240
De Vermis Mysteriis, 75, 96, 110, 240
- Print the Legend* (Craig McDonald), 316
- Priory School, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 51, 58, 220
- Prison Break* (2005-2017), 387
- Prisoner, The* (1967-1968), 187, 412
- Prisoner of the Tower, The* (Boris Akunin), 176
- Prisoner of Zenda, The* (Anthony Hope), 104, 132-133, 139-140, 171, 174-175, 179, 261, 272
- Privache, Raoul, 413
- Private Life of Dr Watson, The* (Michael Hardwick), 11
- Private Life of Sherlock Holmes, The* (1970), 130, 137, 140
- Private Lives of Private Eyes, Spies, Crime Fighters, and Other Good Guys* (Otto Penzler), 11
- Private Practice* (2007-2013), 386
- Privilege* (1967), 411
- Privilege of Adonis, The* (Christofer Nigro), 291-292
- Pro Se Presents* (Lee Houston, Jr, Nancy Hansen & Frank Schildiner), 230, 247, 260
- Pro Se Presents* (Don Thomas & Lee Houston, Jr), 362, 362
- Problem of the Elusive Cracksman, The* (Ron Goulart), 172
- Problem of the Final Adventure, The* (Kim Newman), 137-140
- Problem of the Missing Necklace, The* (Jacques Futrelle), 184
- Problem of the Sore Bridge – Among Others, The* (Philip José Farmer), 132, 147
- Proctor, Colonel Stamp, 84-86
- Proctor, Major, 84-85
- Producers, The* (1967), 405
- Professional Matter, A* (Sam Shook), 163
- Professionals, The* (1977-1983), 403
- Professor Challenger: New Worlds, Lost Places* (with J.R. Campbell & Charles Prepolec), 185, 185, 196, 251
- Professor Challenger: The Kew Growths and Other Stories* (William Meikle), 193, 198-199, 205, 211, 235, 237
- Professor Moriarty: The Hound of the d'Urbervilles* (Kim Newman), 104, 118, 124, 137, 138
- Professor Peaslee Plays Paris* (Pete Rawlik), 183-184
- Profetes, The*, 59
- Profit Motive* (Warren Murphy), 198
- Progeny of the Adder* (Leslie H. Whitten), 413
- Progress* (Win Scott Eckert), 86
- Project Chronos, 53
- Project Quantum Leap, 108
- Prometheus Effect, The* (Teel James Glenn), 298
- Proof of Supremacy* (Josh Reynolds), 346
- Property of a Thief, The* (Mark Wright), 146-147
- Prophecy* (Ron Marz & Walter Geovani), 28, 251, 251
- Provenzo, Gia, 298
- Provenzo, Gino, 298
- Prowler, The, 16
- Przygody Genjusza Detektywow Man An Tabu* (Jean Coque), 300
- Psycho* (magazine), 292
- Psychomania* (1973), 400
- Psychoplasms, 415
- Psychopomp Christma Special*, 246
- Public Morals* (1996), 383
- Pugh, Steve,
Preacher: Saint of Killers (with Garth Ennis & Carlos Ezquerro), 119
- Pujol, Inspector, 265-266
- Pulp Fiction* (1994), 78, 412
- PulpFest, 22
- PulpWork Christmas Special*, 238, 250, 254, 262, 262, 268
- Pulver, Joseph S., 98-99, 102-103, 108-109, 112
- Punjab, 346
- Purana Mandir* (1984), 395
- Purchase of the North Pole, The* (Jules Verne), 84, 364
- Purgatori, 17
- Purgatory, New Mexico, 416
- Purl of the Pacific, The* (Alan Dean Foster), 73
- Purloined Letter, The* (Edgar Allan Poe), 75
- Purple Hoods, 327-328, 362-363
- Pursuivant, Judge Keith Hilary, 193-195, 249-250, 285
- Purturabo, 39
- Put Out More Flags* (Evelyn Waugh), 347, 370

- Putine, Irina, 153-154, 156-157, 161-162, 164-165
- Puzo, Mario,
Godfather, The, 299
- Pygmalion* (George Bernard Shaw), 113, 141, 169-227
- Pym's Publicity, Ltd, 343
- Pyne, Parker, 325
- Qawo, 371-372
- Quality of Vengeance, The* (Matthew Dennion), 170
- Quantum Leap* (1989-1993), 108, 112, 317
- Quap, 137, 139
- Quarrier, Iain, 397, 401
- Quarry, Robert, 396
- Quartermaine, Dillon, 391
- Quartermaine, Tracy, 391
- Quatermass and the Pit* (1958), 405
- Quatermass Experiment, The* (1953), 405
- Quartz, Dr Jack, 117-118, 129, 131, 138-139
- Quasimodo, 201, 291
- Quasimodo (*Privilege of Adonis*), 291
- Quatermain, Allan, 82, 87-88, 106, 219, 222, 350
- Quatermass and the Pit* (1958-1959), 189, 222
- Queeg, Philip, 411
- Queen, Ellery, 10-11, 338-339
Four of Hearts, The, 306
- Queen, Inspector Richard, 339
- Queen of the Damned* (Anne Rice), 396
- Queen's Necklace, *The*, 373
- Queen's Necklace, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 373
- Queequeg, 73
- Queer Trades, Club of, 176-177
- Quelou, Mademoiselle, 403
- Quentin Durward* (Sir Walter Scott), 176
- Quercus, Professor, 71
- Quest for Tanelorn, The* (Michael Moorcock), 35
- Quest of Frankenstein, The* (Frank Schildiner), 179, 206-208, 227
- Quest of the Bogeyman* (Richard Lockridge), 307
- Quest of the Starstone* (C.L. Moore & Henry Kuttner), 36
- Quest of the Vourdalaki* (Matthew Baugh), 40-41
- Quetzalcoatl, 38
- Quick and the Dead, The* (1995), 113
- Quince, Captain Lee, 101
- Quincy M.E.* (1976-1983), 381
- Quinn, Anthony (aka The Black Bat), 283, 305, 307, 315, 331, 354, 356-358, 362-363, 365, 373
- Quinn, Seabury, 35, 54, 189, 205, 250, 262-263, 266, 301
Bride of Dewer, The, 212
Hand of Glory, The, 32
Mansion of Unholy Magic, The, 201, 212
- Quinn Zachary (aka Lancelot du Lac), 143
- Quinnis, 76
- Quran, The*, 313
- R-47, 221
- Ra, 337, 371
- Raaace, Incantation of, 194, 239-240, 255
- Raaee, 245-246
- Race, Ed (aka The Masked Marksman), 308
- Rache Churan, 275, 278
- Radar Men from the Moon* (1952), 411
- Radcliffe, June, 49
- Radcliffe, Philip, 48-49
- Radio Western Adventures* (Bill Cunningham), 99, 100
- Radio's Captain Midnight: The Wartime Biography* (Stephen A. Kallis Jr), 11
- Rado, James,
Hair (with Gerome Ragni), 399
- Radu, 48-49
- Raffles* (1975-1977), 161
- Raffles, A.J., 51, 124-125, 138-139, 146-147, 154, 157, 161, 161, 164, 171-172, 174-175, 181, 188, 190-191, 415
- Raffles, Alice Clarke, 50-51, 53, 56-58, 66-67
- Raffles, Marjorie, 147, 171
- Raffles contro Nat Pinkerton* (1912), 188
- Raffles Hunt, The* aka *Raffles and the Automobile Gang* (Barry Perowne), 172
- Raffles of the Albany* (Barry Perowne), 172
- Rafkin, Adam, 409
- Raggadorr, 243-244
- Ragnall, Lady Luna Holmes, 87
- Ragni, Gerome,
Hair (with James Rado), 399
- Ragniel, 28
- Rahman, Glenn,
Gardens of Lucullus, The (with Richard L. Tierney), 31, 31-32
Heir of Darkness, 31
Sun of God, The, 32
Wedding of Sheila-na-gog (with Richard L. Tierney), 30
- Rahn, Otto, 322
- Rahner, Mark,
Army of Darkness/Reanimator (with Randy Valiente), 251, 251-252
Army of Darkness/Vampirella (with Jethro Morales), 36
- Raid of the Red Reaper* (Donald E. Keyhoe), 224-225
- Raider, 121-122
- Raiders of the Lost Ark* (1981), 276, 321, 358
- Railsback, Steve, 411
- Raimi, Sam, 113, 358
- Rain, Jeramie, 408
- Rainbow Affair, The* (David McDaniel), 13
- Raine, Norman Reilly, 338
- Raine, Tom, 89
- Rains of Ranchipur, The* (1955), 118, 139
- Rainsford, Sanger, 287-288

- Raising Hope* (2010-2014), 385
Rajah's Diamond, The (Robert Louis Stevenson), 131
 Rajaijah, 188-189
 Rama Circus Menagerie, 291
 Rambert, Charles, 162
 Rambert, Etienne, 161-162
 Ramirez, Tuco Benedicto Pacifico Juan Maria, 153-154
 Rammon, 37-38
 Rampart Hospital, 381
 Rampole, Mr, 370
 Rampole and Bentley, 370
 Ramsey, Chuck, 360
 Ranchipur, 117-118, 139
 Ranchipur, Raneef of, 117, 137
 Rand, 127
 Randall, Joshua,
 Bounty on a Baron, 118-119
 Randgrith Abbey, 186-187
 Randgrith family, 187
 Randisi, Robert J., 83, 114, 119
 Bullets and Lies, 83
 Reluctant Pinkerton, The, 83
 Texas Iron, 114
 Random the Angel, 389
Range Riders, 89
 Rann, John "Sixteen String Jack", 14
 Ransom, Rex, 326
 Raposa, Alejandro, 69
 Rappaccini, 232-233
 Rappaccini, Beatrice, 232-233
Rappaccini's Daughter (Nathaniel Hawthorne), 233
 Rasalom, 34-35
 Rasputin, 232
 Rassendyll, Allard Kent, 223-224, 314, 330, 334
 Rassendyll, Rudolf, 138-139
 Rastignac, 68
 Rat, Le, 396
Rats in the Walls, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 238, 253
 Rau, Delphine, 394
 Ravelli, Emanuel, 343-344
 Ravenwood, 249, 286, 332, 354-357
Ravenwood: Stepson of Mystery (Ron Fortier), 355-356
 Ravna, Dr, 415
Raw Meat: see *Death Line*
Rawhide (1959-1965), 77
Rawhide Ranger, 89
 Rawlik, Mandy,
 Time Travelers' Ex-Wife, The (with Pete Rawlik), 317
 Rawlik, Pete, 7,
 Issue of Dr Jekyll, The, 113-114
 Professor Peaslee Plays Paris, 183-184
 Reanimators, 235, 324-325
 Revenge of the Reanimator, 231-234
 Sepia Prints, The, 233-234
 Time Travelers' Ex-Wife, The (with Mandy Rawlik), 317
 Ylourgne Accords, The, 233-235
 Rawson, Clayton,
 Footprints on the Ceiling, The, 338-339
 Ray, Jean, 188, 213, 219, 246, 248, 285, 341
 Curse of the Crimson Heart, The, 309
 Iron Temple, The, 273, 278
 Malpertuis, 41
 Raymond, Frank, 360
 Raymond, Jean-Paul
 Mystery of the Byzantine Mosaic, The, 341
 Raymond, Lieutenant-Colonel 413
 Raystar Enterprises, 374
 Razeq, Cezar,
 Witchblade/Red Sonja (with Doug Wagner), 28, 28
 Read, Anthony,
 Case of the Limehouse Laundry, The, 169, 169
 Reade, Frank, 90-92
 Reade, Frank, Jr, 142
 Reagan, Bret: see *The Lone Ranger*
 Reagan, Henry, 359
 Reagan, Officer, 358-359
 Reagan family, 359
Real Inspector Hound, The (Tom Stoppard), 398
Re-Animator (1985), 235
Reanimators (Pete Rawlik), 235, 324-325
Reaper (2007-2009), 388
Rear Window (1954), 415
 Reasoner, James, 105, 120-122
 Under Outlaw Flags, 223, 223-224
 Rebathoth, 31-32
Recalled to Life (Paula Cohen), 145-146
 Recapitator, The, 383
 Rechnitzer, Fred,
 No Man's Air, 221
Reckoning, The (Robert W. Chambers), 47
Red Axe of Pellucidar (John Eric Holmes), 13
 Red Baron: see Manfred von Richthofen
Red Blooded American Girl (1990), 412
 Red Brotherhood, 37-38
 Red Claw, 334
 Red Death, 224-225
 Red Dog, 92, 120
 Red Hand, The, 129, 131, 204, 224, 234, 293-295, 373
Red Harvest (Dashiell Hammett), 353
Red-Headed League, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 138
Red Hills, The (James W. Marvin), 94
 Red Hook, 287
 Red House, 101
 Red Lectroids, 46, 64-65, 76-77
 Red Leech, 212-213
Red Letter Day (1976),
 Amazing Stories, 401

Red Men of Helium, 221-222
 Red Orc, 352
Red Orc's Rage (Philip José Farmer), 352
Red Ryder, 101
 Red Shuck, 117
 Red Sonja, 16, 28-29, 32, 157
Red Sonja/Conan (Victor Gischler & Robert Castro), 29
Red Sonja: She-Devil with a Sword, Crimson Well, The (Brandon Jerwa & Sergio Fernandez), 28
Red Spider, The (Kenneth Robeson), 187
Red Sun (1971), 83
 Reed, Gavin, 399, 415
 Reed, Kate, 137-139, 395, 398
 Reed, Oliver, 405
 Reeder, J.G., 12, 126, 284
 Reese, Barry, 302, 311, 319
 Reese, Steve, 89
 Reeve, Arthur B.,
 Artificial Paradise, The, 195
 Clutching Hand, The, 396
 Embezzlers, The, 195
 Exploits of Elaine, The, 396
 Forgers, The, 195
 Gun Runners, The, 195
 Reeves, Bass, 116-117
 Reezer, Slim, 111, 113
 Reform Club, 86
 Regan, Jack, 400
 Regan, Ned W., 264
Regarding Henry (1991), 409
 Regency Airlines, 379
 Regenerator of Fashion, 156-157, 164-165
 Regent, Fred, 399
 Regio Averonum, 30
Regulators, The (Stephen King), 281
 Reichenbach Falls, 137-139, 177, 202
 Reichstadt, Franz, Duke of, 78
 Reid, Ben, 77
 Reid, Britt (aka The Green Hornet), 16, 85, 100, 150, 301, 304, 328, 334, 407
 Reid, Dan, Jr, 304
 Reid, David Henry, 415
 Reid, John: see The Lone Ranger
Reigate Squires, The (Sir Arthur Conan Doyle), 76, 123, 138
Reign of the Death Fiddler (Grant Stockbridge), 310
 Reinstein, Bernie, 355
 Reinstein, Dr, 355
 Reitberg, Carl, 414
 Reloj, Gordo, 153-155, 165
 Reloj, Pilar, 164-165
Reluctant Pinkerton, The (Robert J. Randisi), 83
Remember, Remember (K.J. Charles), 148
Remembrances (Ireneo Funes), 74
Remnant (K.J. Charles & Jordan L. Hawk), 167, 167
 Remnant Club, 151, 167
 Renard, Maurice,
 Doctor Lerne, 62, 248
 Hands of Orlac, The, 145, 158, 223
 Monsieur Dupont's Vacation, 248
 Renfield, 398, 406
 Reno, Nevada, 84
 Renwick, Commander, 141
 Renwick, John "Renny", 141, 212-213, 265-266, 292-293, 321
Repel (Kenneth Robeson), 284
Reptile, The (1966), 405
 Republic Pictures, 407
 Rescott, Ava, 391
Residencia, La / The House That Screamed (1969), 144-145, 154, 157, 162, 165
 Resnick, Mike,
 Worlds of Edgar Rice Burroughs, The (with Robert T. Garcia), 279
 Reston, Charles, 20
 Reston, Clive, 20
 Resu, 371-372
Resurrected Holmes, The (Marvin Kaye), 123, 123
 Resurrectine, 231-232
Resurrection and the Life, The (Brian Keene), 30, 39
Resurrection Day (Kenneth Robeson), 310
Resurrection Ring, The (Stephen Payne), 366
Retired Colourman, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 149, 219
Retrieved Reformation, A (O. Henry), 149
Return Match, The (E.W. Hornung), 147
Return of Chandu, The (1934), 77, 229
Return of Count Yorga, The (1971), 37, 68, 396
Return of Ringo, The (1965), 162
Return of Sabata (1971), 162
Return of Tarzan, The (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 51, 219
Return of the Discontinued Man, The (Mark Hodder), 124
Return of the Dugpa (Micah S. Harris), 286, 286-287
Return of the Lloigor (Colin Wilson), 204
Return of the Monsters, 354, 354
Return of the Native (Thomas Hardy), 118, 140
Return of the One-Armed Swordsman (1969), 227
Return of the Originals, 307, 373
Return of the Vampire, The (1943), 37, 67, 395
Return to the Center of the Earth (John Peel), 83-84
Revelations of Glaaki, The, 239, 240
 Revenant, The, 302, 311
Revenge of Dracula, The (Peter Tremayne), 37
Revenge of the Reanimator (Peter Rawlik), 231-234

Revenge of the Yellowjacket (Howard Hopkins), 150
 Reverend, The, 232
Revolt of the Zombies (1936), 234
Revolutionary & the Brigand, The (Jared Welch), 48
 Rey, Luisa, 74
 Reynard, Blaise, 201
 Reynolds, Frank, 387
 Reynolds, Josh, 7, 332
 Affair of the Wretched Flesh, The, 177
 Artist as Wolf, The, 245, 269
 Bells of Northam, The, 252-253
 Corn Wolf, 240
 Dead Man's Bones, 225-226
 Dead Man's Tongue, 228
 Death in Yellow, 288
 Deep Red Bells, 245-246
 Deo Viridio, 261-262
 D'Erlette Configuration, The, 254
 Devil's Crater, The, 340
 Dreaming Dead, The, 236
 Faceless Fiend, The, 246-247
 Feast of Fools, 254
 Gotterdammerung Gavotte, The, 249-250
 Hairy Shanks, 261
 Hochmuller's Hound, 209
 Hunters, The (with Micah S. Harris), 287-290, 289
 In the Dark and Quiet, 255
 Iron Bells, 252
 Jade Suit of Death, The, 242, 242-244
 Jagtooth Lane Horror, The, 260
 Krampusnacht, 246
 Merry John Mock, 237-238
 Monmouth's Giants, 202
 Nemo at R'lyeh, 116
 Nestor Burma Goes West, 332
 Owd Hob, 261
 Phileas Fogg and the War of the Shadows, 129, 129-132, 136, 259
 Pnakotic Puzzle, The, 131, 196, 258-260
 Proof of Supremacy, 346
 PulpWork Christmas Special, 238, 250, 254
 Riders of St George, The, 256
 Sign of the Salamander, 247
 Strix Society, The, 241-242
 Swine of Gerasene, The, 193-195
 Teeth of Winter, The, 250
 Third Death of Henry Antrim, The, 268-269
 Time's Black Gulf, 196
 Unwrapping Party, The, 230-231, 242, 247
 Vril Agenda, The (with Derrick Ferguson), 331, 331
 Whitechapel Demon, The, 238-240
 Yoth Protocols, The, 196, 259
 Reynolds, Sweet Dee, 387
 Rezeau, Ferdinand, 256-257
 Rhodes, 261
 Rice, Anne, 208, 414
 Interview with the Vampire, 397, 413
 Queen of the Damned, 396
 Vampire Chronicles, The, 395
 Vampire Lestat, The, 397, 413
 Rice, Warren, 110-111, 340
 Richards, Frank, 136, 397
 Richards, Kel,
 Headless Monk, The, 171
 Sherlock Holmes: Footsteps in the Fog and Other Stories, 151
 Waters of Death, The, 151
 Richards, Steve, 383
 Richelieu, Cardinal, 62
 Richmond, 168, 218, 264
 Richmond, Colonel, 85-86
 Richmond, Elizabeth, 51, 53
Rick Lai's Secret Histories: Daring Adventurers (Rick Lai), 235, 251
Riders of St George, The (Josh Reynolds), 256
Riders of the Purple Sage (Zane Grey), 83, 104-105, 118, 140
 Ridley, Arnold,
 Ghost Train, The, 136, 139
 Rigadin, 180, 200
Rigadin contre Arsène Lupin (1908), 180
 Rigg, Diana, 402
 Riley, David B.,
 Showdown at Midnight, 92
 Riley, Jack, 345
 Rima, 278
 Rinaldini, Rinaldo, 48
Rinaldo Rinaldini, the Robber Captain (Christian Vulpius), 48
 Rinehart, Mary Roberts
 Bat, The (with Avery Hopwood), 395
 Ring of Father Set, 313
Ring of Ikribu, The (David C. Smith & Richard L. Tierney), 32
Ring of Set, The (Richard L. Tierney), 31
Ringer (2011-2012), 384
Ringer, The (aka *The Gaunt Stranger*) (Edgar Wallace), 396
Ringo and His Golden Pistol (1966), 155, 162
 Ringo Kid, The, 94, 158
Rip Van Winkle (Washington Irving), 296
 Ripening Rubies, 156, 158
Ripening Rubies, The (Max Pemberton), 158
 Ripley, Sailor, 408
 Ripoll, Edmond, 65
Rising, The (Brian Keene), 39
Rite of Passage (John Allen Small), 359
 Rittenhouse, Mrs, 343-344, 352-353, 356
River of Ice (Paul Ernst), 371
River of Night's Dreaming, The (Karl Edward Wagner), 301
 Rizzo, Detective, 381
Rizzoli & Isles (2010-2016), 385
 R'lyeh, 116, 127, 357

- Road of the Eagles, The* (Robert E. Howard), 41
- Death Master of the Secret Island* (Trina Robbins), 360-361
- Roberson, Chris,
 Bitter Fruit (with Andrea Mutti & Giovanni Timpano), 309
- Robert Elsmere* (Mrs Humphrey Ward), 414
- Roberts, Erwin K.,
 Dawn of the Purple Hoods, 327-328, 363
 False Globe, The, 302
 League of Dead Patriots, The, 341
 Neighbourhood in Peril, 303-304, 346
 Sons of Thor, The, 166, 361-363, 362
- Roberts, J.R.,
 Death Times Five, 114, 117, 119
 Someone Else's Trouble, 82-83
- Roberts, Dr Neil, 386
- Roberts, Sarah, 407
- Roberts, Thomas J. "Long Tom", 265-266, 292-293, 321, 327, 329
- Robertson-Kirk, Lady Molly, 243
- Robeson, Kenneth,
 Deadly Dwarf, The: see *Repel*
 Death in Silver, 335
 Fortress of Solitude, The, 321
 Land of Terror, The, 289
 Man of Bronze, The, 289
 Mystery Under the Sea, 372
 Phantom City, The, 289
 Polar, Treasure, The, 311
 Red Spider, The, 187
 Repel, 284
 Resurrection Day, 310
 Sinister Shadow, The, 299-300
 Tuned for Murder, 367
- Robin (aka Dick Grayson), 112, 285
- Robin Hood, 191, 265, 269-270, 302
- Robinson, Andrew, 408
- Robinson, Howard, 237
- Robinson, The New, 82, 110
- Robinson, Spider,
 Callahan's Crosstime Saloon, 46, 369
- Robinson family (*Robinsons im Wilden West*), 110
- Robinsons im Wilden West*, 110
- Robot Monster* (1953), 269
- Robots of Metropolis, The* (Travis Hiltz), 46, 65, 76
- Robur, 73, 116, 214
- Robur the Conqueror* (Jules Verne), 116, 214
- Rocamboles, 58, 67, 79, 190-191, 205
- Rock, Phillip,
 Gunfight, A, 158-159
- Rock Snake Hills, 189
- Rock Snakes, 189
- Rockefeller family, 352
- Rocket-Man program, 411
- Rocket to the Morgue* (Anthony Boucher), 306
- Rocketeer, The: see Cliff Secord
- Rocketeer, The* (1991), 358
- Rocketeer, The* (Dave Stevens), 361
- Rocketeer Adventures*, 338, 360
- Rocketeer: Death Stalks the Midway, The* (Dave Stevens), 338, 360
- Rocketeer: Hollywood Horror, The* (Roger Langridge & J. Bone), 361, 361
- Rockula* (1990), 394
- Rockula, Ralph, 409
- Rocky Mountains, 134
- Rod of Aaron, 102-103, 108-109
- Roden, Barbara,
 Things That Shall Come Upon Them, The, 135
- Rodgers, Richard,
 South Pacific (with Oscar Hammerstein), 399
- Rodney Stone* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 123
- Rodolphe, Prince, 190-191
- Roff, Don,
 House on Moreau Street, The, 182
- Rogers, Anthony, 270-271
- Rogers, Captain, 407
- Rogers, Donna, 400
- Rogers, Roy, 88-89
- Rogers, Steve (aka Captain America), 12, 16, 18, 355, 407
- Rogers, Will, 155
- Rogers, Wilmot, 153, 155
- Rohmer, Sax, 85, 118, 131, 165, 177, 191, 228, 231, 242, 266, 278, 312, 336, 351
 Bazarada, 264
 Daughter of Fu Manchu, 284, 336
 Dope, 272
 Dream Detective, The, 220, 240, 264
 Drums of Fu Manchu, The, 284
 Emperor of America, The, 264, 264
 Golden Scorpion, The, 63
 Island of Fu Manchu, The, 336
 Salute to Bazarada, 264
 Salute to Bazarada and Other Stories, 264
 Secret of Holm Peel, The, 264
 Sumuru, 264
 Tales of Chinatown, 272
 Trail of Fu Manchu, The, 284, 336
 Yellow Shadows, 272
- Rolang, 228
- Rolf Karsten, der Schrecken der Berliner Unterwelt*, 331
- Roll, Jacques, 320
- Rollin, Jean, 404, 415
- Rollon, Joe, 320
- Romain, Melanie, 49
- Romaine, Inspector, 183-184
- Romanian Anti-Vampire League, 315
- Ro-Man, 269
- Rome, 31
- Romero, George, 325
- Rómestámo, 102, 107, 110, 112
- Romney Marsh, 45, 270

- Rook, The*,
Master of the World (Budd Lewis & Lee Elias), 104-105
- Room with a View, A* (E. M. Forster), 139
- Roosevelt, Edith, 159
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 18, 315
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 120, 140-141, 159, 181
- Roper, Talbot, 83
- Roquentin, Antoine, 405
- Rorschach: see Walter Kovacs
- Rosabel, 371
- Rosario + Vampire* (2008), 398
- Roscoe, Drake, 264
- Rose, Hunter: see Grendel
- Rose, Murdoch, 134
- Rosemary, 204
- Rosenthal diamonds, 124-125
- Rosette, Palmyrin, 91
- Rosicrucians, 239-240
- Rosie, 169
- Roslyn, 316
- Rosny-Ainé, J.-H.,
Étonnant Voyage d'Hareton Ironcastle, L',
 55, 288, 319
Ironcastle, 27, 55, 219, 278, 319
Xipehuz, Les, 35
- Rostand, Edmond,
Cyrano de Bergerac, 43
- Roszak, Theodore,
Flicker, 416
- Rotwang, 45-46
- Roucher, Vince,
Shadow and Doc Savage: The Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The (with Steve Vance & Stan Manoukian), 300, 355
- Rouletabille, Joseph, 155, 162, 190-191, 214-216, 269-271
- Rouletabille and the New World Order* (Martin Gately), 192, 269
- Rouletabille vs the Cat* (Martin Gately), 215-216, 270
- Roussel, Raymond,
Locus Solus, 232-234
- Rovers, 64-65
- Rowan, Sir John, 401
- Rowland, Roger, 406
- Roxane, 43
- Roxton, Lord John, 117-118, 134, 196, 222
- Roy, John Flint,
Edgar Rice Burroughs: A Brief Biographical Sketch, 10
Guide to Barsoom, A, 10
- Roy Colt and Winchester Jack* (1970), 232
- Royal Archaeological Society, 262
- Royal Flash* (George MacDonald Fraser), 155
- Royal Jelly, 220
- Royal Mail, 242
- Royal Mallows, 108
- Royal Marines, 141
- Royal Munsters, 108
- Royal Navy, 141
- Royal Occultist, 202, 226, 230, 236, 238, 241-243, 246, 252, 256, 258, 262, 332
- Royal Palace Hotel, 161-162, 164-165
- Raylance, Archie, 248
- Roylance, Janet, 248
- Royslott, Grimesby, 138
- Royston Vasey, 398
- Ruby, Rick, 302-303, 374-375
- Ruby Files, The* (Ron Fortier), 375
- Ruby Files, The* (Bobby Nash & Sean Taylor), 303
- Rudolf V, 138-139
- Rue d'Auseil, 130-131
- Rue Morgue, 181, 197-198, 350
- Rufus Hibernicus, 31-32
- Rulers of Darkness* (Stephen Spruill), 409
- Rumpole, Horace, 405
- Rumpole of the Bailey* (1978-1992), 405
- Rumrunner Bar, 375
- Runcible, Agatha, 202, 241-242, 254
- Rune, Otto, 361
- Running Wilde* (2010-2011), 385
- Runyon, Damon, 307
- Rupert of Hentzau, 138-139, 394
- Rupert of Hentzau* (Anthony Hope), 104, 132-133, 140, 171, 174-175, 179, 261, 272
- Rupert of the Rhine, Prince, 239
- Ruritania, 104, 130, 132-133, 138-139, 171, 174-175, 179, 261, 272
- Ruritania* (ship), 173-174, 261
- Russell, D.B., 386
- Russell, John, 111, 113
- Russell, Ken, 126
- Russell, Miss Kitty, 100
- Russell, Mary, 260-261
- Russell, Peter (*Ghost of Thunder Isle*), 358-359
- Russell, Peter (*Rite of Passage*), 359
- Russell, Tom,
 "Gallo del Ciel", 112
- Russia, 234, 287
- Russian Revolution, 232
- Russo, Anthony, 380
- Russo, Blossom, 380
- Rutherford, George Edward, 11th Baron
 Tennington, 51, 53, 56, 58
- Rutherford, Professor George Edward, 113
- Ruthven, Lord, 57, 66-67, 206, 208, 396, 399
- Ruthvenian, The*, 56-57, 66-67
- Rutledge (*Hell's Angels*), 414
- Rutledge, Charles R., 7,
Beautiful Lady Without Pity, The, 82, 200
Congregations of the Dead (with James A. Moore), 82, 200
How They Met Themselves, 193
What Rough Beast (with James A. Moore), 82
- Ruxton, Lord Guy, 134
- Ryan, Delia, 391

Ryan, Robert, 281
Ryan's Hope (1975-1989), 391
 Ryder, Charles, 256
 Ryder, Red, 101
 Ryder, Winona, 410, 414
 Ryker, Jack, 93-94
 Rymer, J.M.,
 Varney the Vampire, 208, 213, 242, 285
 S, 398
 Saaamaaa Ritual, 147-148, 166-167, 194, 239-240, 245-246, 255
 Saaitii manifestations: *see* Saaitii manifestations
 Saamri, Cult of, 395
 Sabalinka, Ivan, 40-41
 Sabata, 162
Sabata (1969), 162
 Sabatini, Rafael, 44
 Scaramouche, 249
 Saberhagen, Fred,
 Sharpness on the Neck, A, 48, 48-49
 Sabin, Monsieur, 135-136
 Sable, Jon, 17
 Sabretache, Captain Arthur, 75
Sabrina the Teenage Witch (1996-2003), 389
 Sachs, Robin, 415
 Sackett, 24
 Sackville-Bagg, Rudolph, 411
Sacrebleu! (G.L. Gick), 209
 Saddoqua, 262-263
 Sadecký, Petr, 187
 Sadie (*Last House on the Left, The*), 408
 Sadoqua, 30
 Sagoths, 83
 Sahnindar, 20, 27, 52, 54
 Saaitii manifestations, 239-240, 245-246, 255
 Saillard, Jacques, 156-157
Sails on the Horizon (Jay Worrall), 56
 St Barleigh, George, 254
 St Bartolph's, 400
 Saint-Clair, Leo: *see* The Nyctalope
 Saint-Clair, Pierre, 286
 St Custard's School, 124, 126
 St Cyprian, Charles, 202, 209, 225-226, 230, 236-243, 245-247, 249-250, 252-262, 268-269, 331-332
 Saint-Denis, Martin, 60
 St Dubois, Lionel, 405
 St Dubois, Lorenzo "L.S.D.", 405
 Saint-Fond, 75
 Saint-Fond, Juliette, 74-75
 St George's Church, Hanover Square, 120
 Saint-Germain, Comte de, 72-73, 190-191
Saint in New York, The (Leslie Charteris), 307
 St John, Mick, 386
 Saint-Just, Marguerite, 61, 63
St Louis Clarion, 302
Saint of Killers (Garth Ennis, Steve Pugh & Carlos Ezquerro), 119
 St Petersburg, 178
 Saint Sebastian, 346
 St Simon, Lord Robert, 120
 St Swithin's Medical School, 144-145, 406
 St Trinian's, 331-332, 398
 St Vrain, Jean, 170
 Saknussem, Arne, 83
 Saladin, 144-145
Salem Horror, The (Henry Kuttner), 263
'Salem's Lot (Stephen King), 398, 411
 Salgari, Emilio, 155
 Sallust, Gregory, 370
 Salmon, Andrew, 7, 123
 Ghost Squad: Rise of the Black Legion (with Ron Fortier), 309-310
 Wounds, 374-375
 Saltire, Lord, 220
Salute to Bazarada (Sax Rohmer), 264
Salute to Bazarada and Other Stories (Sax Rohmer), 264
 Samarez, Sir John, 274
 Samedi, Baron (*Sugar Hill*), 409
 Samgrass, "Sammy", 256
 Sami, Ebüssüreyya,
 Amanvermez Avni, 205
 Blue Eye, 205
 Sammons, Brian M.,
 Dark Rites of Cthulhu, The, 228, 228
 Samsa, Gregor, 132-133
 Samuel, Dr, 75
Samurai Executioner (Kazuo Koike & Goseki Kojima), 45
Samurai Reincarnation (1981), 166
 San Francisco, 84-85, 89, 93, 95, 103, 170, 172, 211, 253, 335-336, 384
 San Sebastian, 346
 Sanbourne Institute, The, 340
 Sanctuary Club, 144-145, 156-157
Sanctuary Club, The (L.T. Meade & Robert Eustace), 145, 157
Sandbaggers, The (1978-1980), 403
 Sanders, Annie, 346
 Sanders, R.G., 135-136
Sanders of the River (Edgar Wallace), 136
 Sandman, The: *see* Wesley Dodds
Sandman, The (E.T.A. Hoffmann), 71
 Sandokan, 155
 Sandorf, Aristide Orłowski, 153, 155, 164-165
 Sandorf, Marga, 153, 155-157, 161-162, 164-165, 273
 Sandorf, Mathias, 155, 157, 162, 165, 273
 Sandridge, 104
 Sangre, Dr Miklos, 234
 Santer, 86
 Santonix, Rudolf, 404
Sapientia Magorum (Ostanes), 101-102
 Sapper (H.C. McNeile), 190, 240, 248, 250
 Sapt, Colonel, 138-139
Sâr Dubnotal, 168
Sâr Dubnotal, The, 90-91, 160-161, 168, 193-194, 199-200, 203, 208-209, 211-212, 223,

- 229, 234-235, 240, 242-243, 246, 249-250, 268, 341
- Sâr Dubnotal 2: The Astral Trail* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 194, 201, 212
- Sara, Madame, 138-139, 153-154, 156-157, 161
- Sarandon, Susan, 407
- Sargasso: The Journal of William Hope Hodgson Studies #1* (Sam Gafford), 200
- Sarge* (1971-1972), 384
- Sargis, Holly, 407, 409
- Sarmaks, 189, 222
- Sartana, 158, 166
- Sartana, Ace, 156, 158, 164, 166
- Sartene, 273
- Sartre, Jean-Paul,
Nausea, 405
- Sassoon, Siegfried,
Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man, 414
Memoirs of an Infantry Officer, 414
Sherston's Progress, 414
- Satan, 40, 185
- Satanas, 63, 154-155
- Satanic Rites of Dracula, The* (1973), 399, 406
- Satanik, 414
- Satanik* (Max Bunker & Magnus), 414
- Saunders, Charles R., 277-278
Damballa, 342, 342
- Sauron, 111-112, 277
- Saushkin, 206-207
- Sauvin, Captain (aka Le Poisson Chinois), 312, 318
- Savage, Doc (Clark, Jr), 10, 16, 53, 57, 63, 141, 148, 187, 207, 213, 220, 227, 265-266, 273, 284, 287, 289, 292-293, 299-300, 308, 310-311, 320-321, 326-327, 329-330, 334, 338-339, 342, 345, 347-349, 355-358, 361-362, 366-367, 369, 372
- Savage, Les, Jr, 141
- Savage, Colonel Richard Henry, 148
- Savile, Lord Arthur, 153
- Savile Row, 84, 129
- Saville, Victor, 354
- Sawyer, Mrs, 105
- Sayers, Dorothy L., 175, 208, 242, 274, 325, 343
Murder Must Advertise, 343, 393
- Sazie, Léon, 184, 307, 373
- Scalphunters, 403
- Scandal in Bohemia, A* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 118, 132-133, 175
- Scanlon, C.K.M., 328
- Scapa Flow, 370
- Scapular of the Black Coats, 62-63
- Scaramouche* (Raphael Sabatini), 249
- Scarecrow of Romney Marsh: see Dr Christopher Syn
- Scarface* (1932), 299
- Scarlet, Captain, 189
- Scarlet Courtesan of Sovereign City, The* (Derrick Ferguson), 311
- Scarlet Impostor, The* (Dennis Wheatley), 370
- Scarlet Jaguar, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 130
- Scarlet Pimpernel, The: see Sir Percy Blakeney
- Scheiner, 410
- Schildiner, Frank,
Blood of Frankenstein, The, 226
Breath of Destruction, The, 367
Crown of the Cobra King, 312-313
Fear from Above, 285
Pro Se Presents (with Lee Houston, Jr & Nancy Hansen), 230, 247, 260
Quest of Frankenstein, The, 179, 206-208, 227
- Schirmer Inheritance, The* (Eric Ambler), 344
- Schlabotski, I. Ronald, 7
- Schloss Adler, 397
- Schnellenhammer, Jacob Z., 305-306
- Schow, David J.,
Kill Riff, The, 411
- Schreck, Max, 406
- Schulberg, Budd,
What Makes Sammy Run?, 409
- Schultz, King, 78
- Schultz, Mark,
Prince Valiant: St George, 32-33
- Schultze, Herr Doktor, 86
- Schwarz, Maurice, 192
- Science Comics*, 355
- Science of Sex, The*, 401
- Scion of Fear, The* (Christopher Sequiera), 160
- Scipion, 271
- Scoop* (Evelyn Waugh), 256, 322, 347, 398
- Scorpio (*Dirty Harry*), 408
- Scorpio, Robin, 391
- Scorpion* (2014-2018), 384, 387
- Scorpion, The, 363
- Scotland, 237, 343
- Scotland Yard, 190, 243, 264, 325
- Scott, Michael, 387
- Scott, Ted, 10
- Scott, Sir Walter,
Quentin Durward, 176
- Scott-Giles, C.W.,
Wimsey Family, The, 12
- Scourge of the Skies* (Donald E. Keyhoe), 221
- Scowrsers, The, 124
- Scrawdyke, Malcolm, 404
- Scream, The* (John Skipp & Craig Spector), 411
- Scream and Scream Again* (1970), 399
- Scream, Blacula, Scream* (1973), 397, 410
- Screaming Bone, The* (Annette de la Tour), 325
- Screaming Death, The* (Eric Fein), 369
- Screeching of Two Ravens, The* (Bradley H. Sinor), 43-44
- Screwball Division* (Anthony Boucher), 306

- Scroll of Thoth, The* (Richard L. Tierney), 38
Scroll of Thoth-Amon, The, 110-112, 207
 Scrooge, Ebenezer, 143-144
Scrubs (2001-2010), 384
 Scrymsour, Ella, 194, 250
 Scully, Dana, 20
 Scythia-Pannonia-Transbalkania, 132
Sea Girl, The, 282-283, 367
Sea Serpent submarine, 142
Sea Unto Itself, A (Jay Worrall), 56
Sea Wolf, The (Jack London), 55, 220, 285
 Seal, Basil, 292, 347, 370
Searchers, The (1956), 94, 119
 Searle, Ronald, 126, 332, 398
Season of the Shark, The (Julien Heylbroeck), 150
 Seattle, 85-86
 Seattle Grace Hospital, 386
 Second Empire, 78
Second Stain, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 136
Second-Story Angel, The (Dashiell Hammett), 252
Second Theft of Alhazred's Manuscript, The (Bradley H. Sinor), 147
Second Treaty, The (Daniel Stashower), 173
 Secord, Cliff (aka The Rocketeer), 338, 360-361
 Secret Agent X, 312, 315, 318, 327, 331, 337, 339, 347, 351, 355, 358, 361-362, 366
Secret Agent X magazine, 249, 286, 301, 331, 333, 339, 355, 357-358
Secret Agent X, Volume 2 (Ron Fortier), 337
Secret Agent X, Volume 4 (Ron Fortier), 313, 313, 327, 339
 Secret Agent X-11: see Jimmie Flint
Secret History of Captain Nemo, The (Rick Lai), 20, 54
Secret of Abdu El-Yezdi, The (Mark Hodder), 124
Secret of Grant's Tomb, The (Joe Gentile), 183
Secret of Holm Peel, The (Sax Rohmer), 264
Secret of the Dead (David Stuart Davies), 81-82
Secret Origins, 127, 127
 Secret Service, American, 297, 348
 Secret Service, British, 130, 140, 151, 403
 Secret Service, French, 188, 318
Secret Service in Darkest Africa (1943), 298, 348
 Secret Squadron, 361
Secrets (Roberto Lionel Barreiro), 69
Secrets of Drearcliff Grange School, The (Kim Newman), 24, 394
Secrets of the Nine, The (Philip José Farmer), 277
 Section, The, 403
 Sedbusk, Isobel,
 Murder on the Footbridge, 350
 Sedefkar Simulacrum, The, 266
See Dad Run (2012-2019), 385
Seed of the Star-God, The (Richard L. Tierney), 31-32, 102
Seeds of Cassiopeia, The (Samuel T. Payne), 179
 Segar, E.C.,
 Thimble Theatre, 367
 Selden, 117-118
 Selene (*Underworld*), 208
 Selene, the Vampire City, 69-70, 201-202, 206, 208
 Selenites, 184-185
 Selwick, Lord Richard, 57-58
 Semi Dual, 249
 Senarens, Luis "Noname"
 Jack Wright and Frank Reade Jr, The Two Young Inventors; or, Brains Against Brains, 142
 Señorita Scorpion, 141
Sentinel, The (newspaper), 99-100, 301
 Senzo, 164-165
Sepia Prints, The (Pete Rawlik), 233-234
 Septimus, Dr, 265-266
 Sepulchre, The, 69, 201-202
 Sequeira, Christopher,
 Adventure of the Haunted Showman, The, 162-163
 Scion of Fear, The, 160
 Soldier Legacy's Strange Tales: Night of the Warrior, The (with Paul Mason), 120
 Serbia, 215-216
Sergeant Preston of the Yukon (radio), 363
Serial Murders, The (Kim Newman), 403
 Sernine, Prince, 190
 Serpent Heart, Order of the, 156, 158, 164-165
 Serpent Men, 37-38, 98-99, 229, 313
 Serpent Ring of Set, 179, 207
 Servadac, Captain Hector, 90-91
 Set, 37, 179, 312-313
 Setissi, 64-65
 Seven, Gary, 75
Seven Cryptical Books of Hsan, 111, 239-240
Seven Days (1998-2001), 388
 Seven Dials, 241, 247, 258
Seven Geases, The (Clark Ashton Smith), 30
 Seven Golden Vampires, 226
 Seven Immortals, 227
Seven Men (Max Beerbohm), 175
704 Hauser (1994), 380
Seven of Hearts, The (Maurice Leblanc), 228
Seven Stars (Kim Newman), 126, 140, 403
 7th Avenue, New York, 375
7th Heaven (1996-2007), 388
 Seventh Cavalry, 90
Severed Hand, The: see *The Lost Casket*
 Severin, Marie,
 Ghost Pirates from the Beyond (with Doug Moench & Tony DeZuniga), 321
 Sévestre, Norbert, 91, 168, 212, 250, 268
 Seville, Lord Arthur, 152-153
 Seward, Dr Jack, 160, 203-204, 398

- Sex Slaves of the Dragon Tong* (F. Paul Wilson) (anthology), 336
- Sex Slaves of the Dragon Tong* (F. Paul Wilson) (story), 336
- Sexton, Sir Edmund, 324
- Sexton Blake and the Hooded Terror* (1938), 396
- Seyrig, Delphine, 394
- Shade, Dr, 396
- Shadow, The, 11, 16, 145, 223, 281, 286, 289, 297, 299-300, 306, 319, 322, 327, 329, 333, 336, 338-339, 342, 349, 353, 355-356, 359-360, 362, 364, 366-368, 376-377
- Shadow, The* (radio series), 281
- Shadow, The* (Dynamite Entertainment), *Bitter Fruit*, 309
- Society of United Magicians, The*, 322
- Shadow and Doc Savage: The Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The* (Steve Vance & Stan Manoukian), 300, 355
- Shadow Magazine, The*, 363
- Shadow of Judex, The* (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 170, 176, 201, 212, 223-224, 232, 237, 265, 268, 274, 276, 282, 292, 318, 373
- Shadow Out of Time, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 131, 183, 197, 231, 233-234, 259, 317, 340
- Shadow Over Innsmouth, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 99, 114, 150, 205, 207, 253, 324
- Shadow Strikes!, The, Revenge of Shiwan Khan, The*, 346, 367
- Shadow Warriors* (1980-1985), 158, 162, 165, 229
- ShadowHawk, 17
- Shadowland* (Peter Straub), 279
- Shadowmen: Heroes and Villains of French Pulp Fiction* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 53
- Shadows* (Jonathan Nasaw), 407
- Shadows, Dr: see Anton Chadeaux
- Shadows Foundation, 326-327
- Shadows of New York: The Mysterious Adventures of Dr Shadows* (Teel James Glenn), 326, 329-330, 335
- Shaft, John, 11, 78
- Shakespeare, William, 175
- Shallbetter, Carrie, 96-97
- Shallbetter, Reverend, 96-97
- Shamatari, 282
- Shambhala, 101, 107, 402
- Shamble, Dan, 25
- Shambler, The, 249-250
- Shambler from the Stars, The* (Robert Bloch), 110, 240, 250
- Shan Ming Fu, 84-85, 217, 220
- Shang Chi, 16, 19
- Shangri-La, 332-333, 402
- Shannon, Jeff (aka the Eagle), 298, 304, 331, 348
- Shannon, Mary, 386
- Shaoulian, Fa'ad, 385
- Shapiro, Nathan, 306
- Shaps, Aaron,
Day of the Destroyers, 315
Phantom Detective vs Frankenstein (with Jay Piscopo), 354, 354
- Shar-Rogs pa, 101-102, 107
- Shargrin, 375-376
- Sharita, 154-155
- Shark, Fury, 361
- Shark, Ivan, 361
- Shark, Tom, 199
- Sharkpunk* (Jonathan Green), 244, 246
- Sharp, Becky, 287, 290
- Sharpe, Richard, 59, 64
- Sharpe's Escape* (Bernard Cornwell), 64
- Sharpe's Tiger* (Bernard Cornwell), 59, 59
- Sharpness on the Neck, A* (Fred Saberhagen), 48, 48-49
- Sharps, Nickolas,
Kaiju Rising (with Tim Marquitz), 225, 226
- Shaun of the Dead* (2004), 401
- Shaw, George Bernard,
Pygmalion, 113, 141, 169 227
- Shaw, Maxine, 379
- Shaw, Michael (aka The Nightmare), 352-353, 356, 364-365, 372, 375-377
- Shaw, Thomas Edward, 312
- Shawn, Dick, 405
- Shayne, Mike, 10-11
- Shayne, Tom, 211-212
- Shazam, 360
- She* (H. Rider Haggard), 27, 277
- She and Allan* (H. Rider Haggard), 88
- She Returns from War* (Lee Collins), 115
- She Wore a Yellow Ribbon* (1949), 94
- Sheardown, Doctor, 98, 103
- Sheen, Martin, 407
- Sheena, 25
- Sheffield, Senator Edward, 388
- Sheila-na-gog, 30
- Shelley, Mary, 93
Frankenstein, 59, 93, 117, 131, 204, 226, 235
- Shepherd, Elizabeth, 401
- Sheppard, Dr, 394
- Sheringham, Roger, 273-274
- Sherlock Holmes* (William Gillette), 126
- Sherlock Holmes and the Golden Bird* (Frank Thomas), 149, 149
- Sherlock Holmes and the Hentzau Affair* (David Stuart Davies), 13
- Sherlock Holmes and the Horror of Frankenstein* (Luke Kuhns & Marcie Klinger), 117
- Sherlock Holmes and the King's Evil* (Donald Thomas), 134
- Sherlock Holmes and the Sacred Sword* (Frank Thomas), 149, 153
- Sherlock Holmes and the Secret Weapon* (1942), 137

- Sherlock Holmes and the Servants of Hell* (Paul Kane), 25
- Sherlock Holmes and the Treasure Train* (Frank Thomas), 152-153
- Sherlock Holmes Arrives Too Late* (Maurice Leblanc), 176
- Sherlock Holmes at the Breakfast Table* (L.F.E. Coombs), 171
- Sherlock Holmes: Consulting Detective Volume 2* (Ron Fortier), 177, 177
- Sherlock Holmes: Consulting Detective Volume 6* (Ron Fortier), 152, 152
- Sherlock Holmes: Footsteps in the Fog and Other Stories* (Kel Richards), 151
- Sherlock Holmes in America* (Martin H. Greenberg, Jon L. Lellenberg & Daniel Stashower), 105, 146, 159
- Sherlock Holmes in Pursuit* (Matthew J. Elliott), 147
- Sherlock Holmes: My Life and Crimes* (Michael Harrison), 11
- Sherlock Holmes Mystery Magazine*, 104, 171, 203, 203
- Sherlock Holmes of Baker Street* (William S. Baring-Gould), 11, 55, 149, 220
- Sherlock Holmes Roulé par Rigadin* (1915), 200
- Sherlock Holmes: The Crossovers Casebook* (Howard Hopkins), 55, 133, 148, 160, 166, 172, 176, 182, 184, 192, 217, 219, 270
- Sherlock Holmes: The Game's Afoot* (David Stuart Davies), 147, 162, 162
- Sherston, George, 414
- Sherston's Progress* (Siegfried Sassoon), 414
- Sherston Abbas, 118
- Shi, 17
- Shield, The* (2002-2008), 385
- Shiffman, Stuart,
Grim Days, 343
Last Roundup, The, 90-92
Milkman Cometh, The, 152
Nyctalope's New York Adventure, The, 304-307, 305
True Believers, 299
- Shimosa Province, 164-165
- Shin Tan, 265-266
- Shinto Emerald, 349
- Ship from Atlantis, The* (H. Warner Munn), 34, 34, 277
- Ship of Ishtar, The* (A. Merritt), 276
- Shires, Duke of, 138, 140
- Shiver in the Pines* (Manly Wade Wellman), 301
- Shoggoth, 98-99, 111, 357
- Shook, Sam,
Professional Matter, A, 163
- Shootist, The* (1976), 109
- Shootist, The* (Glendon Swathout), 109, 119
- Shorter, Steven, 411
- Shout, The* (1978), 402
- Showdown at Midnight* (David B. Riley), 92
- Shraask, 52
- Shrevnitz, Moe, 305-306, 349
- Shrewsbury, Steven,
King of the Bastards (with Brian Keene), 29
- Shtar, 39
- Shub-Niggurath, 31, 35, 98, 101-102, 107, 109, 111, 398
- Shudde M'ell, 357-358
- Shuma-Gorath, 398
- Shupnikkurat, 31-32
- Shut Room, The* (Henry S. Whitehead), 272, 274
- Si-Fan, The, 63, 117-118, 129, 131, 138-139, 230-231, 239-242, 253, 265-266, 283-284, 312, 336, 345, 397
- Siberia, 183
- Sibley, Joseph, 407
- Sicily, 48, 206
- Sickles, Joe, 400
- Sidney, Aurelio, 395
- Sifuentes, Victor, 383
- Sigerson, Johan, 142
- Sign of Four, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 123, 125, 160
- Sign of the Salamander* (Josh Reynolds), 247
- Sign of the Salamander, The* (Karl Edward Wagner), 300-301, 414
- Sigsand Manuscripts, 196, 230, 239-240, 259
- Silchester, Sidney, 87
- Silence (The Great Silence)*, 162
- Silence, Dr John, 148, 151, 166-167, 193-194, 196-197, 242-243, 249-250, 252-253, 258-259
- Silence, The* (Bradley H. Sinor), 127-128
- Silence of the Lambs, The* (Thomas Harris), 409
- Silk, Ambrose, 370
- Sillsby, Susan, 215-216
- Silmarillion, The* (J.R.R. Tolkien), 277
- Silver (*The Price of Death*), 158
- Silver, Jack, 156
- Silver John, 73
- Silver Key, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 249
- Silver Spoons* (1982-1987), 379
- Silver Streak Comics*, 353
- Silver Threads* (John J. McLaglen), 94
- Silverado, 364
- Silverado* (1985), 92, 364
- Silverado Saloon, 90
- Simenon, Georges, 184, 205, 237, 266, 284, 307
- Simmons, Bernard, 306-307
- Simms, Nerissa, 408
- Simon, Adam, 409
- Simon, Joe,
Meet Captain America (with Jack Kirby), 355
- Simon of Gitta, 30-32, 38, 110, 112, 157

Simon the Mage, 37-38
 Simone, Gail,
 Conan/Red Sonja (with Jim Zub & Dan Panosian), 28
 Simpson, Helen, 274
 Enter Sir John (with Clemence Dane), 394
 Under Capricorn, 397
 Simpson, Private, 212
 Simpson, William,
 Vamps (with Elaine Lee), 416
 Simpson family, 213
Simpsons, The (1989-), 213
 Homer's Barbershop Quartet, 408
 Sinahu, 29
Sincerest Form of Flattery, The (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 339
 Sinclair, Sir Michael, 124, 126
 Sinclair, Neville, 357-358
 Sing Lee, 283
 Singapore Charlie, 118
 Singh, Ram, 135, 137
Singin' in the Rain (1952), 416
Sinister Ray, The (Lester Dent), 297
Sinister Shadow, The (Kenneth Robeson), 299-300
 Sink Street, 256
 Sinor, Bradley H.,
 Places for Act Two!, 144
 Screeching of Two Ravens, The, 43-44
 Second Theft of Alhazred's Manuscript, The, 147
 Silence, The, 127-128
 With Cat-like Tread, 143-144
 Sinuhe, 29
 Siodmak, Curt,
 F.P. I Does Not Reply, 303
 Siodmak, Robert, 281
 Sippo, Dr Art, 7,
 Sun Koh, Heir of Atlantis, 332
 Siqusim, 30, 38
Sirenia Digest, 279
Sirens of Titan, The (Kurt Vonnegut, Jr), 65
 Sisemore, B.L., 7
 Sisterhood of the Rats, 230, 239, 241
Sisters of the Shadows: The Cagliostro Curse (Rick Lai), 144, 154, 155, 156, 161, 273
 Sithra, 156-157
Six Napoleons, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 125, 138
Six Shooter, The, 100
Sixth Form Girls in Chains, 401
 Skimmel, Colonel, 164-165
Skinhead series (Richard Allen), 405
 Skinner, District Attorney William, 305, 307
 Skipp, John,
 Scream, The (with Craig Spector), 411
 Skorzeny, Janos, 409
 Skinwalkers, 107
 Skull, Dr, 362-363
 Skull and Bones, 301
 Skull Island, 286-289, 291
 Skull Killer, The, 363
 Skullmask, 314
 Skullmask: see Darby Townsend
Skullmask on Zombie Island, The (Teel James Glenn), 313-314
 Sky-dolphins, 185-186
 Sky King, 100
Sky King, 100
 Slade, Henry Ogden, 146
Slam Dance (Tom Hulce), 407
 Slaughter, Nathan, 44-45
Slaughter Time (James A. Muir), 94
 Slaughtered Lamb, The, 122-123
Slaughterhouse-Five (Kurt Vonnegut), 404
Slave of Frankenstein, The (Robert Myers), 354
 Sleeping Beauty, 320-321
Sleeping Beauty, The (Charles Perrault), 320-321
Sleeping Sorceress, The (aka *The Vanishing Tower*) (Michael Moorcock), 35
Sleepy Hollow (2013-2017), 386
Sleuths: 23 Great Detectives of Fiction and Their Best Stories (Kenneth MacGowan), 10-12
 Slidith, 37
 Sloan, Tennessee Jed, 100
 Slocum, 105
Slouching in Bethlehem (Brian Keene), 39
 Slough, 387
 Slumberland, 294
Slype, The (Russell Thorndike), 260, 260
 Small, John Allen, 7,
 Beast, The, 359
 Buck Mason Loses His Horse, 159
 Days Gone By: Legends and Tales of Sipokni West, 359
 Ghost of Thunder Isle, 358-359
 Glimmerglass: The Creative Writer's Annual, 359, 368
 Into Time's Abyss, 53
 Joshua Williams Breaks a Date, 339
 Rite of Passage, 359
 Something in the Air: A Collection of Stories, 339, 339
 Small, Jonathan, 160
 Smallville, 332
 Smathers, George Henry, Jr, 7
Smile That Wins, The (P.G. Wodehouse), 171
 Smiley, George, 403, 414
 Smith, Aaron,
 Agents of the Night, 356-357
 Smith, Achilles "Decimator", 334
 Smith, Clark Ashton, 30, 38, 43, 63, 75, 98-99, 102-103, 108-110, 112, 166, 197, 226, 234, 240, 244, 254, 259, 263
 Colossus of Ylourgne, The, 212
 Holiness of Azéderac, The, 30, 35, 262-263
 Maker of Gargoyles, The, 201

- Mandrakes, The*, 38
Seven Geases, The, 30
Ubbo-Sathla, 317
Vintage from Atlantis, A, 372
 Smith, Cyrus, 214, 216, 270
 Smith, David C.,
 Against the Prince of Hell (with Richard L. Tierney), 157
 Attluma/Oron series, 32
 Ring of Ikribu, The (with Richard L. Tierney), 32
 Star of Doom (with Richard L. Tierney &), 32
 Smith, Sir Denis Nayland, 13, 19, 312, 336, 348
 Smith, E.E. "Doc", 369
 Smith, Sir George, 343-344
 Smith, Henry, 10
 Smith, Professor Horatio, 343-344, 371-372
 Smith, Professor Julius, 266
 Smith, Loweezy, 361
 Smith, Northwest, 36
 Smith, "Smitty", 341-342, 367
 Smith, Snuffy, 361
 Smith, Troy D.,
 Fallen Angel of Dodge City, The, 95
 Smith, Tucson, 91
 Smith, Waxahachie, 141
 Smith, Will, 379
 Smitty: see "Smitty" Smith
 Smythe, Gabriel-Ernest, 245, 268-269
Snake in the Eagle's Shadow (1978), 227
 Snarkey, 362-363
Snow Blind (Mark Ellis), 353
 Snowblood, Lady, 137
So Much Loss (Anthony R. Cardno), 160-161
 Soames, Enoch, 174-175
 Society for Psychical Research, 245
Society of United Magicians, The (Cullen Bunn & Colton Worley), 322
Soft Whisper of the Dead, The (Charles L. Grant), 406
 Soho, London, 242, 406
Soho Golem (Kim Newman), 401
 Sola, 222
 Solanas, Valerie, 415
 Soldier, The, 120
Soldier Legacy, The (Paul Mason), 120
Soldier Legacy's Strange Tales: Night of the Warrior, The (Christopher Sequeira & Paul Mason), 120
Solitary Cyclist, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 104
 Solo, Napoleon, 13, 157
 Solomon, King, 106, 349
Some Words with a Mummy (Edgar Allan Poe), 75
Someone Else's Trouble (J.R. Roberts), 82-83
Someone Is Stealing Children in Paris (Louis Forest), 295
 Somers, Jonathan Swift, III, 11, 369
Somerset (1970-1976), 391
Something Fresh (aka *Something New*) (P.G. Wodehouse), 394
Something in the Air: A Collection of Stories (John Allen Small), 339, 339
Something Wicked This Way Comes (Ray Bradbury), 112
Son of a Gunfighter (1965), 78
Son of Dracula (1974), 412
Son of the Beach (2000-2002), 385
 Sondheim, Stephen,
 Sweeney Todd: The Demon Barber of Fleet Street (with Hugh Wheeler), 126, 297
Song of Kwasin, The (Philip José Farmer & Christopher Paul Carey), 54
Song of Montsegur, The (Sylvie Miller & Philippe Ward), 37
Song of the Werewolf Folk, A (Robert L. Howard), 38
 Sonora Kid, The: see Steve Allison
Sons of Anarchy (2008-2014), 384-385
 Sons of the Golden Chrysanthemum, 131, 259
 Sons of the Red Hand, 293
Sons of Thor, The (Erwin K. Roberts), 166, 361-363, 362
 Sorbonne, University of, 274
Sorcerers, The (1967), 402
Sorceress of the Strand, The (L.T. Meade & Robert Eustace), 139, 154, 157, 161, 164
 Sorns, 64-65, 221-222
 Soskin, Henry, 402
Soul Man (1997-1998), 382
 Sourina, 282
 South America, 221, 256, 278, 282
 South Carolina, 226, 240
South Dakota Clarion, 141
 South Pacific, 82
South Pacific (Rodgers & Hammerstein), 399
 South Seas, 127, 178, 340
Southern Vampire Mysteries (Charlaine Harris), 395
 Souvestre, Pierre, 131, 162, 189, 191, 198, 205, 284, 288, 294, 321, 339, 345, 373, 396
 Sovereign City, 311, 314-315, 319
 Spacek, Sissy, 407
 Spade, Sam, 11, 173, 261, 335-336
 Spade & Archer Agency, 335-336
 Spain, 56
 Spanish John, 305, 307
Spar: A Story of Carnacki, The (Fred Blosser), 211
 Sparrow, Dana, 288-290
 Spates, Professor Alfred William Wallace, 98, 103, 108-112
Spates Catalog, 98-99, 103, 109-110, 112
 Spaulding, Captain Geoffrey, 343-344
 Spawn, 17
Special Branch (1969-1974), 406
Special Effects (1984), 411

- Speckled Band, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 138
- Spector, Craig,
 Scream, The (with John Skipp), 411
- Spectres Bourreaux, Les* (Harry Dickson), 295
- Spell, Jason, 64-65
- Spellman, Sabrina, 389
- Spencer, Captain Eliot, 64-65, 212-213
- Spicy Detective Stories*, 347
- Spider, The: see Richard Wentworth
- Spider, The* (magazine), 308
- Spider and the Domino Lady: The Lady and the Spider, The* (Nancy Holder, Joe Gentile & E.M. Gist), 307
- Spider Bites Back, The* (Richard Eliot), 325
- Spider Chronicles, The* (Joe Gentile, Garrett Anderson & Lori G.), 308
- Spider: Extreme Prejudice, The* (Joe Gentile & Tommy Hancock), 310, 334, 369
- Spider Society, 290, 295
- Spider-Man: see Peter Parker
- Spilett, Gideon, 214
- Spinal Tap, 408
- Spinoza, 175
- Spirit, The (aka Denny Colt), 16, 289
- Spirit-Breaker, The: see Roman Janus
- Spirit-eye, 261
- Spirit Murder* (E. Hoffman Price), 212
- Spirits of the Dead* (1968), 402
- Spiteri, Paul, 7, 53
- Spoon River Anthology* (Edgar Lee Masters), 11
- Spode, Dorcas, 156, 158
- Spode, Roderick, 158, 343-344, 397
- Spoils of Time* series (Penny Vincenzi), 161
- Sponz, Colonel, 70
- Sponz, Commander, 69
- Spotted Trouble at Dolor-on-the-Downs, A* (Molly Tanzer), 248-249
- Spratt, Dr Arthur, 144-145
- Spratt, Sir Lancelot, 145
- Spricht, 106
- Springfield, 390
- Spruill, Stephen,
 Daughter of Darkness, 409
 Rulers of Darkness, 409
- Spurlock, Duane, 170
- Spy Game* (1997), 388
- Spy Who Loved Me, The* (1977), 187
- Squadron of Forgotten Men, The* (Donald E. Keyhoe), 225
- Sta-Puft Marshmallow Man, 408
- Stableford, Brian, 41, 77, 146, 189, 202, 235, 285, 291, 295, 324
 Empire of Fear, The, 393, 415
 Mad Trist, The, 73
 Valdemar's Daughter, 72
- Stack, 239
- Staff of Ra, 337
- Stagecoach* (1939), 94, 158
- Stahr, Monroe, 411
- Stainless* (Todd Grimson), 415
- Stalag 13, 381
- Stallions Gate, New Mexico, 107-108, 111-112
- Stamford, Archie, 104
- Stamp, Terence, 402
- Stand, The* (Stephen King), 35
- Standish, Dr Paul, 10
- Standish, Tiger, 166, 362-363
- Stangerson, 214
 Disassociation of Matter Through Electricity, 153, 155
- Stangerson, Joseph, 104
- Stanhope, Calvin "Slick", 91-92
- Stanley, Dick, 141
- Stanley, Hagar, 124, 126
- Stanley, Commissioner Kirk, 327
- Stapledon, Olaf, 317
- Star, Lance, 327, 354-355, 358
- Star Lords, 80
- Star of Africa, The* (Tom Johnson), 322
- Star of Bethlehem, 87
- Star of Doom* (Richard L. Tierney & David C. Smith), 32
- Star (Psi Cassiopeia)* (C.I. Defontenay), 179
- Star-Stones of Mnar, 98-99, 101-103, 107, 111-112, 259
- Star Trek* (1966-1969), 13,
 City on the Edge of Forever, The, 375
- Star Trek: Ishmael* (Barbara Hambly), 86
- Star Trek: The Animated Series* (1973-1975), 13
- Star Trek: The Next Generation* (1987-1994), 189
- Starbuck, Jessie, 81, 83, 120, 122
- Stark, Howard, 354-355
- Stark, Maria, 354-355
- Stark, Tony (aka Iron Man), 18, 355
- Starling, M.J.,
 Audience with the Ghost Finder, 198
- Starliss, Colonel Lucian, 315
- Starr, Annie Laurie, 408
- Starr, H.W., 20,
 Case of Identity, or, The Adventures of the Seven Claytons, A, 51, 58, 220
 Submersible Subterfuge, or, Proof Impositive, A, 130
- Starr, Richard Dean,
 Kolchak, the Night Stalker/Dan Shamble: Zombie P.I. (with Kevin J. Anderson & Sergio Ibanez), 25
 More Tales of Zorro, 57, 67
- Starr, Ringo, 412
- Starry Wisdom, 243-244
- Starsky and Hutch* (1975-1979), 214, 380
- Startling Stories*, 115
- Stashower, Daniel,
 Second Treaty, The, 173

- Sherlock Holmes in America* (Martin H. Greenberg & Jon L. Lellenberg), 105, 146, 159
- Statement of Randolph Carter, The* (H.P. Lovecraft), 131-132, 240, 249
- Steadman, Richard, 234-235
- Steam House, 91-92
- Steam House, The* (Jules Verne), 88, 91
- Steam-man, 86, 91
- Steam Man of the Prairies, The* (Edward S. Ellis), 81, 86
- Stebbins, Detective Sgt Purley, 305, 307
- Stedor, Martin, 156
- Steed, John, 11
- Steel City, 86
- Steel Claw, The, 403
- Steele, Adam, 94
- Steele, Karen, 281
- Steeple Bumbleigh, 254
- Stefano, 161
- Steiger, Peter, 400
- Steil, Professor Marko, 337
- Steiler, Peter, 138
- Steinke, Hans, 413
- Stempel, Aaron, 85-86
- Stenning, Peter, 405
- Stent, Nevil Airey, 135-136
- Step by Step* (1991-1998), 389
- Stéphan, Michel,
Dame Blanche de Pourville, La, 188-189
Nestor Burma in New York, 293
Odeur de l'Innommable, L': see *Nestor Burma in New York*
Vampire in the Fist, 257-258
- Stephens, Aubrey,
Voodoo Death, 307-308
- Stephens, Darren, 383
- Stephens, Samantha, 383
- Stephens, Tabitha, 383
- Steppes, The, 40
- Stepphun, Lothaire, 144-145
- Steranko, Jim,
Aroused, the Domino Lady, 296
- Stevens, Bert, 138
- Stevens, Dave, 358
Rocketeer, The, 361
Rocketeer: Death Stalks the Midway, The, 338, 360
- Stevens, Dinamenta "Din", 301, 314, 351
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, 239-240
Dynamiter, The, 175
New Arabian Nights, 175
Rajah's Diamond, The, 131
Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The, 113, 152
Suicide Club, The, 54, 158, 257
Treasure Island, 126, 174
- Stewart, James, 415
- Stewart, Mrs, of Lauder, 125
- Stewart, Sarah, 124
- Stewart-Brown, Evangl, 350
- Sticks* (Karl Edward Wagner), 300
- Stiles, Paula R.,
Historical Lovecraft: Tales of Horror Through Time (with Silvia Moreno-Garcia), 147
- Still Crazy* (1998), 411
- Sting of the Yellowjacket* (Howard Hopkins), 150
- Stitch, Algernon, 347
- Stitch, Mrs, 322, 347, 370
- Stivic, Gloria, 379
- Stockbridge, Grant,
Master of the Death Madness, 334
Pain Emperor, The, 310
Reign of the Death Fiddler, 310
- Stockton, Grant, 105
- Stoke-d'Urberville, Alexander, 117-118
- Stoke-d'Urberville, Jasper, 117
- Stoke-d'Urberville, Simon, 117-118
- Stoker, Bram, 258-259, 268
Dracula, 37, 70-71, 115, 120, 139, 155, 160, 175, 202, 204, 244, 259, 269, 282, 324, 406
Dracula's Guest, 71
Jewel of Seven Stars, The, 126, 137, 139, 247
Lair of the White Worm, 126, 256
- Stoker, William, 333
- Stokes, Eby, 123
- Stone, Bertram, 316
- Stonecraft, James D., 352
- Stop Press* (Michael Innes), 325
- Stoppard, Tom,
Real Inspector Hound, The, 398
- Storm, Clifton "Challenger", 299, 303
- Storm King* airship, 142
- Story of the Treasure Seekers, The* (Edith Nesbit), 175
- Stout, Rex, 307
- Strackenz, Duchy of, 154-155
- Straight Arrow*, 101
- Straight Arrow (aka Steve Adams), 101
- Strain, Julie, 412
- Strand Magazine, The*, 173, 178, 178, 209, 226
- Strange, 230-231, 239-240
- Strange, Captain, 186
- Strange, Dr Hugo, 234
- Strange, Meldrum, 234
- Strange, Captain Philip, 221, 224
- Strange, Ricky, 404
- Strange, Doctor Stephen, 17, 125, 195, 231, 240, 244
- Strange Affair of Spring Heeled Jack, The* (Mark Hodder), 124
- Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The* (Robert Louis Stevenson), 113
- Strange Fruit, 411
- Stranger in Town, A* (1967), 155, 165
- Strasser, Karl, 371

- Stratton, Charles, 160-161
 Stratton, Dexter, 160
 Stratton, Gavin, 160
 Straub, Peter,
 Black House (with Stephen King), 279-280
 Blue Rose, 280
 Bunny is Good Bread, 280-281
 Fee: see *Bunny is Good Bread*
 Floating Dragon, 280-281
 Ghost Story, 279-281
 Ghost Village, The, 280-281
 Hellfire Club, The, 281
 Houses Without Doors, 280
 If You Could See Me Now, 279
 In the Night Room, 281
 Juniper Tree, The, 280
 Koko, 280-281
 Lost Boy, Lost Girl, 281
 Magic Terror, 280
 Mr X, 281
 Mystery, 280-281
 Shadowland, 279
 Throat, The, 280-281
 Under Venus, 281
 Wild Animals, 281
Streets of San Francisco, The (1972-1977), 380
 Strelsau, 104
 Strenkin, Madame, 71
 Strenkin, Malicarla, 71
 Strether, Lambert, 175
 Striescu, Aldo, 407
 Striker, Fran, 334
String of Pearls: A Romance, The, 126, 297
 Strix Society 241
Strix Society, The (Josh Reynolds), 241-242
 Stromboli, Baron Cesare, 183-184
 Strong, Harry,
 Kapitän Stürmer Fahrten und Abenteuer zu Wasser und zu Lande, 73
 Stross, Charles,
 Atrocity Archives, The, 260
 Stryker, Curtiss, 300-301, 414
 Stuart, Bob, 77
 Stubbing, Miranda, 327-328
 Stubbs, Horatio, 399
Stud, The (Jackie Collins), 403
Study in Scarlet, A (Arthur Conan Doyle), 104-105, 115
Study in Terror, A (1966), 140
Stuff of Dreams (Aaron B. Larson), 90
Stuff of Nightmares, The (James Lovegrove), 135
Stunt Man, The (1980), 411
 Sturgeon, Theodore,
 It!, 325
 Stürmer, Captain Fred, 73
 Sturmvoegel, 331-332
Sturmvoegel, mit Buchse und Toboggan durch die Arktis, Abenteuer zwischen Urwald un Prairie (F.L. Barwin), 331
 Stygia, 37
Stygian Darkness, A (Kevin Noel Olson), 339-340
 Styles, Edward, 404
 Styria, 226
 Sublime Order of the White Peacock, 84-85
 Sub-Mariner, The, 18
Submersible Subterfuge, or, Proof Impositive, A (H.W. Starr), 130
Subspecies (1991), 414
 Subtle, 230, 239-240, 260
Suburgatory (2011-2014), 386
Suckers (Anne Billson), 412
 Sudan, 149
 Sue, Eugène,
 Galley Slave's Ring, The, 48
 Mysteries of Paris, The, 48, 54, 58, 68, 191
 Suffolk, 207
Sugar Hill (1974), 409
Suicide Club, The (Robert Louis Stevenson), 54, 158, 257
Suicide in the Study, The (Robert Bloch), 254
 Sullivan, Captain Harry, 151
 Sullivan Lieutenant Harry (*Doctor Who*), 151
 Sullivan, John L., 89
 Sulsa Do, 326
 Sumatra, 135, 181, 183-184, 287, 291
Summer Morning, Summer Night (Ray Bradbury), 112
 Summerlee, Professor, 196, 251
 Summers, Mary Ann, 388
 Summers, Scott, 18
 Sumuru, 165, 264
Sumuru (Sax Rohmer), 264
 Sumuru, Marquis, 165
Sun King, The (Matthew Baugh), 371-372
 Sun Koh, 284, 318, 331-332, 371
Sun Koh, die Erbe von Atlantis (Lok Myler), 331
Sun Koh, Heir of Atlantis (Dr Art Sippo), 332
Sundown: The Vampire in Retreat (1989), 416
Sun of God, The (Glenn Rahman), 32
 Sunderland, Betty, 267
 Sunlight, John, 321
 Sunnydale, California, 113, 385
 Sunseri, John,
 Cthulhu Unbound 2 (with Thomas Brannan), 33, 33, 116
Sunset Boulevard (1950), 394, 414
 Sunshine Cab Company, 305, 307, 362-363
Super Detective, 288 310, 328, 331, 340, 346, 358
 Superba-Llewellyn Pictures, 304, 306
 Superman: see Clark Kent
Superman: War of the Worlds (Roy Thomas & Michael Lark), 13, 20
Supernatural (1977), 136

Supernatural (2005-2020), 384, 387
Supernatural and Its Manifestations, The
(Armand Tesla), 36
Surely You Joust (Patrick Thomas), 33
Sûreté, 190, 203, 276
Surf City, Here I Come (Aaron B. Larson), 127
Surhomme est-il Français?, Le: see Once
More, The Nyctalope
Surrey, 217
Surtees, R.S.,
Jorrocks' Jaunts and Jollities, 71
Susan (*Facts of Life*), 379
Suspicion (1941), 350
Suspiria (1977), 332, 405
Sussex Downs, The, 87, 176, 180, 267
Sussex Vampire, The (Arthur Conan Doyle),
184
Suydam, Robert, 288
Suydam Building, 287-288
Suzuki, Ichiro, 179
Swallow, Lady, 227
Swan (*Phantom of the Paradise*), 411
Swan Song (Matthew Dennion), 278
Swanson, Gloria, 394, 414
Swathout, Glendon,
Shootist, The, 109, 119
Sweeney, The (1975-1978), 400
Sweeney Todd: The Demon Barber of Fleet
Street (Stephen Sondheim & Hugh Wheeler),
126, 297
Sweepstake\$ (1979), 380
Sweet Grass (Henry S. Whitehead), 272
Sweetmeats (Steve Tanner & Pete Venters),
412
Sweets, Lance, 386
Swift, Tom, 10, 274, 276
Swift, Tom, Jr, 10
Swinburne, Algernon, 123-124
Swine of Gerasene, The (Josh Reynolds), 193-
195
Swine-things, 194
Switched at Birth (2011-2017), 384
Switzerland, 202
Sword Woman (Robert E. Howard), 165
Sydney, Australia, 397
Sykes, Freddie, 111, 113
Sylvia, Madame, 164
Symons, Julian,
Great Detectives: Seven Original
Investigations, The, 10
Syn, Dr Christopher (aka Captain Clegg / The
Scarecrow of Romney Marsh), 44-47, 135,
137-138, 140, 166, 260, 270
Synn, Major Gideon, 326-327
Synn, Kathy, 327
Syria, 32
Szandor, Count Janos, 36-37, 69-70
T.H.E. Cat (1966-1967), 85
Tabakin, Ralph, 410
Tabanga, 124, 126
Tabaret, Père, 78
Tabitha (1976-1978), 383
Tabu, Mac An, 300
Tacker, Jace, 223-224
Tacker, Roy, 223-224
Tacker Gang, 224
Takis, John,
Crystal Minders, The, 251
Talbot, Michael,
Delicate Dependency, The, 415
Talby, Frank, 154-155
Tale of Two Cities, A (Charles Dickens), 49
Tales from the Bell Club (Paul Mannering),
231
Tales from the Drones Club (P.G.
Wodehouse), 231
Tales from the Hanging Monkey Volume One
(Ron Fortier), 340, 344, 345, 352, 364
Tales from the Mausoleum Club (1984-1988),
136, 231
Inaudible Man, The, 176-177
Tales from the Pulp Side, 372, 372, 377
Tales of Chinatown (Sax Rohmer), 272
Tales of Hoffmann, The (Jacques Offenbach),
205
Tales of Inspector Legrasse, The (H.P.
Lovecraft & C.J. Henderson), 253, 253, 263
Tales of the Gold Monkey (1982-1983), 340
Black Pearl, 350
Legends Are Forever, 349-350
Sultan of Swat, The, 350
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 1: The
Modern Babylon (Jean-Marc & Randy
Lofficier), 204, 219, 224
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 2: Gentlemen
of the Night (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier),
20, 143, 219, 294
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 3: Danse
Macabre (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier),
102
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 4: Lords of
Terror (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 204,
294
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 5: Vampires
of Paris (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 54,
191
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 6: Grand
Guignol (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 51,
53, 57, 77, 79, 220, 229, 266, 323
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 7: Femmes
Fatales (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 42-
44, 46, 50, 50, 58-59, 65, 69, 76, 212, 220,
312, 343
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 8: Agents
Provocateurs (Jean-Marc & Randy
Lofficier), 35, 37, 57, 77, 86, 199, 199, 204,
214, 229, 262, 271, 294, 373
Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 9: La Vie en
Noir (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 46, 57,

62, 65-66, 67, 75, 77, 88, 92, 128, 183, 186, 248, 257, 283-284, 294

Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 10: Esprit de Corps (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 40, 43, 43, 47, 65, 70, 75-76, 78-79, 83, 160, 194, 203, 215, 226, 231, 234, 236, 270, 291-293, 345

Tales of the Shadowmen Volume 11: Force Majeure (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 29, 44, 48, 65, 65, 83, 163, 190, 202, 216, 234, 270, 320, 324

Tales of the South Pacific (James A. Michener), 399

Tales of the Texas Rangers, 100

Tales of the Wild Newton Universe (Win Scott Eckert & Christopher Paul Carey), 41, 52, 67

Talisman, The (Nicholas Boving), 268

Tamblyn, Amber, 78

Tamblyn, Russ, 78

Tamerlane, Grace, 324

Tamerlane, Rama: see Felifax

Tampa Town, 128

Tana leaves, 96, 207-208, 310

Tane, Sheriff Bill, 127

Tane, Johnny, 127

Tangiers Hotel, 386

Tangled Web: Genealogies of the Members of the French Wild Newton Families – Rocamboles and Fantômas (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 53-54, 58, 68, 278

Tanna, Dan, 381

Tanner, Michelle, 390

Tanner, Stephanie, 388

Tanner, Steve,
Sweetmeats (with Pete Venters), 412

Tanzer, Molly,
Hour of the Tortoise, The, 121
Pretty Mouth, A, 121, 249
Spotted Trouble at Dolor-on-the-Downs, A, 248-249

Tarags, 83

Tarantino, Quentin, 78, 229

Taras, 40

Taras Bulba (Nikolai Gogol), 41

Tardi, Jacques,
Extraordinary Adventures of Adèle Blanc-Sec, The, 188-189

TARDIS, 405

Tare, Bart, 408

Target: Domino Lady (Bobby Nash), 355

Targets (1968), 402

Tarleton, Stephen, 190-191

Tarrytown, 215

Tars Tarkas, 222

Tarzan, 13, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 41, 51-55, 58, 88, 181-182, 217-219, 223, 264, 277, 279, 287-288, 290, 407

Tarzan (Sunday comics), 13,
Back to Pellucidar, 279
Dead Moon of Pellucidar, 279
Jewel of Pellucidar, The, 279
Return to the Land That Time Forgot, 279

Tarzan (Don Kraar & Gray Morrow),
Wrestlemania, 264

Tarzan Alive (Philip José Farmer), 9, 12, 48-52, 55, 58, 62-63, 67, 72, 113, 148, 155, 187, 220, 258, 264, 369

Tarzan and the Champion (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 283, 372

Tarzan and the Foreign Legion (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 53

Tarzan and the Land That Time Forgot (Joe R. Lansdale), 279

Tarzan at the Earth's Core (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 84, 279

Tarzan in the Land That Time Forgot (Russ Manning), 279

Tarzan of the Apes (Edgar Rice Burroughs), 182, 219

Tarzan on Mars (John Bloodstone), 13

Taste for Killing, A (1966), 155

Tate, Police Chief, 319

Tate, Richard,
Dead Travel Fast, The, 406

Tatham, Julie Campbell, 328

Taxi (1978-1983), 307, 363

Tayi, Auda ibu, 312

Taylor, Brad, 382

Taylor, George, 345

Taylor, Lili, 415

Taylor, Sean
Ruby Files, The (with Bobby Nash), 303

Taylor, Tim, 382

Taylor, Tom,
Ticket-of-Leave Man, The, 413

Tayman, Robert, 396

Tcherkassoff, Petya, 412

Tcho-Tcho, 242-243, 259, 275-276, 287-289

Teagarden, Miles, 279

Teal, Chief Inspector Claude Eustace, 236, 284

Team Atlantis, 210

Tear of Azathoth, 183

Tears of Blood (James W. Marvin), 94

Technological Hierarchy, The, 152

TEEN, 10

Teen Angel (1997-1998), 389

Teeth of the Tiger, The (Maurice Leblanc), 228

Teeth of Winter, The (Josh Reynolds), 250

Tekeli-Li, 198

Telcontar, Elessar, 275, 277

Templar, Simon (aka The Saint), 13, 139, 191, 236, 278, 284, 302, 307, 371

Temple of Kho, 54

ten Brincken, Alraune, 138-139, 397

Ten Detective Aces, 302-303

Ten Lords A-Leaping (Jake Arnott), 97

10 Things I Hate About You (2009-2010), 384

10,000 Dollars Blood Money (1967), 162

Ten Thousand, Society of the, 62

- Ten Years Beyond Baker Street* (Cay Van Ash), 348
 10th Muse, 17
 Tenebras, 373
Ténébras le Bandite Fantome (Arnould Galopin), 373
 Tenneray, Bud, 158
 Tenneray, Will, 158
 Tennessee, 99
Tennessee Jed, 100
 Tennington, Baron, 50-51
 See also: George Edward Rutherford
 Tennington, Lady, 51
 Teone, Dr Hipazia, 233
 Teone, Professor, 232-233
 Tepes, Mihail, 315
 Tepes, Vlad, 349
 Tepperman, Emile C., 308
Tequila's Sunrise (Brian Keene) (collection), 38, 39
Tequila's Sunrise (Brian Keene) (story), 38-39
 Tera, Queen, 124, 126, 138-139, 207-208
 Terrasson, Inspector, 265-266
Terror (1978), 401
Terror, The (1963), 402
 Terrorbelle, 353, 356, 377
 Tesla, Armand, 36-37, 66-67
 Supernatural and Its Manifestations, The, 36
 Tesla, Nikola, 58, 341
 Tesladyne, 269, 341
Tess of the d'Urbervilles (Thomas Hardy), 118
Testament of Carnamagos, 110
Testament of Dr Mabuse, The (1933), 308
 Tetrallini, Mrs, 293
 Tew, Dr James, 339
 Texas, 96, 109, 114
Texas (1980-1982), 391
Texas Iron (Robert J. Randisi), 114
 Texas Rangers, 77, 80, 127
 Texcoco, 101
 Thackeray, Constable, 404
 Thackeray, William Makepeace,
 Vanity Fair, 287, 290
 Thags, 83
 Tharks, 221-222
That Hideous Strength (C.S. Lewis), 201
 Thatch, Milo, 210
 Thatcher, Carol, 400
 Thatcher, Steve: see *The Moon Man*
That's Your Funeral (1970-1971), 179
 Thavas, Ras, 189
 Thaw, John, 400
 Thea, 64-65
 Théâtre des Vampires, 397, 413
Theatre of Blood (1973), 402
 Théâtre Raoul Privache, 413
Theft of China, A (Matthew Ilseman), 197-198
 Thénardier, 66, 68
 Thénardier, Madame, 68
There Will Be Blood (2007), 402
These Are the Damned (1962), 405
These Friends of Mine: see *Ellen*
 Thesiger, Ernest, 412
They Call Him Cemetery (1971), 158, 166
They Thirst (Robert McCammon), 396, 406
 Thibault, 185-186
Thief of Bagdad, The (1940), 125
Thieves Like Us (1974), 408
 Thigpen, Kevin, 410
Thimble Theatre (E.C. Segar), 367
Thin Man, The (Dashiell Hammett), 309, 317, 344, 361
Things That Shall Come Upon Them, The (Barbara Roden), 135
 Thinking Machine: see Van Dusen, Professor Augustus S.F.X.
 Thipdars, 83
Third Death of Henry Antrim, The (Josh Reynolds), 268-269
Third Man, The (1949), 316
Thirst (1979), 396
 Thirteen, The, 29, 38-39
36th Chamber of Shaolin, The (1978), 227
This Is Spinal Tap (1984), 408
This Quota Stuff: Positive Proof That the British Can Make Good Films: see *Excursion in Reality*
 Thoan, 130, 132
 Thoday, Titus, 61
 Thomas, Don,
 Pro Se Presents (with Lee Houston, Jr), 362, 362
 Thomas, Donald,
 Case of the Portuguese Sonnets, The, 133-134
 Sherlock Holmes and the King's Evil, 134
 Thomas, Frank,
 Sherlock Holmes and the Golden Bird, 149, 149
 Sherlock Holmes and the Sacred Sword, 149, 153
 Thomas, Patrick,
 Defying the Odds (with John L. French), 375-377
 From the Shadows (with John L. French), 353, 356, 376, 376-377
 Games People Play, The, 372
 Lore and Disorder: The Hell's Detective Mysteries, 353, 377
 Murphy's Lore series, 33, 353, 356, 365, 376, 377
 Nasty Business, A (with John L. French), 356
 Surely You Joust, 33
 Terrorbelle series, 353, 356, 377
 Woman in Black, The (with John L. French), 352-353, 377
 Thomas, Roy, 189

- Gullivar Jones, Warrior of Mars* (with Gil Kane & Bill Everett), 189
- Superman: War of the Worlds* (with Michael Lark), 13, 20
- Thompson, Shawn, 410
- Thompson, Victoria,
Gaslight Mysteries series, 159
Minister's Missing Daughter, The, 159
- Thomson, June,
Holmes and Watson, 10
- Thongor, 37-38, 276, 278
- Thorn, Caleb, 94
- Thorndike, Russell, 45-47, 137, 140, 270
Doctor Syn, 260
Slype, The, 260, 260
- Thorndyke, Dr John Evelyn, 11, 165, 174-175, 182, 237
- Thorne, Dee Dee, 379
- Thorne, Rowley, 249-250
- Thorner, Mark, 253
- Thoth-Amon, 29, 31, 110, 179, 207, 313
- Thoth-Ra, 230, 241-242
- Thought Monster, The* (Amelia Reynolds Long), 247
- Thousand Autumns of Jacob de Zoet, The* (David Mitchell), 59
- 1,000 Eyes of Dr Mabuse, The* (1960), 156
- Three Gables, The* (Arthur Conan Doyle), 175
- Three Hostages, The* (John Buchan), 145, 155, 164, 166
- Three Investigators, The, 10
- Three Little Beers* (1935), 307
- Three Madmen of Toko-Djawa, 291
- Three Mesquiteers, 91-92
- Three Musketeers, The, 42-43
- Three Musketeers, The* (Alexandre Dumas), 42-44, 54, 58, 144
- Three Stooges, The, 307
- Threepenny Opera, The* (Bertolt Brecht), 198
- Threepwood, Freddie 241
- Thrill of Evil, The* (H. Ashton-Wolfe), 198
- Thriller* (1960-1962),
Masquerade, 408
- Thrilling Adventure*, 330
- Thrilling Detective*, 302, 328, 348, 363
- Thrilling Spy Stories*, 304, 348
- Thrithjaz, 52
- Throat, The* (Peter Straub), 280-281
- Throat Sprockets* (Tim Lucas), 416
- Through the Gates of the Silver Key* (H.P. Lovecraft & E. Hoffmann Price), 99, 103, 112, 178, 249, 259, 276, 289, 340
- THRUSH, 152, 157, 271
- Thuggee, 154-155
- Thulcandra, 64-65
- Thule Society, 320, 332
- Thunder, Johnny, 127
- Thunder Alley* (1994-1995), 382
- Thunder Island, 359
- Thunderbird 5, 411
- Thunderbirds* (1964-1966), 189, 411
- Thunderbirds Are Go* (1966), 189
- Thunstone, John, 249-250
- Tiamat, 37
- Tiamit, 37
- Tiberius, 31
- Tibet, 178, 228, 230-231, 238, 243, 249, 252, 265, 287, 309
- Tibetan Moon Blossom, 287
- Ticket for Thule, A* (Romain d'Huissier), 318-319
- Ticket-of-Leave Man, The* (Tom Taylor), 413
- Tides of Kregen The* (Alan Burt Akers), 80, 80
- Tidyman, Ernest, 78
- Tierney, Richard L., 110
Against the Prince of Hell (with David C. Smith), 157
Dragons of Mons Fractus, The, 38, 157
Gardens of Lucullus, The (with Glenn Rahman), 31, 31-32
House of the Toad, The, 37, 112
Ring of Ikribu, The (with David C. Smith), 32
Ring of Set, The, 31
Scroll of Thoth, The, 38
Seed of the Star-God, The, 31-32, 102
Star of Doom (with David C. Smith), 32
Wedding of Sheila-na-gog (with Glenn Rahman), 30
- Tiffauges, 188
- Tilghman, Bill, 95
- Time and Relative* (Kim Newman), 403
- Time Ball, 389
- Time Brigade, 64-65
- Time Distorter, 52-53
- Time Lords, 186
- Time Machine, The, 168, 331-332
- Time Machine, The* (H.G. Wells), 29, 46, 76, 168, 186, 251, 332
- Time Patrol (Poul Anderson), 29, 64-65, 78-79, 322-323, 368-369
- Time Patrol (Henri Vernes), 79, 322-323
- Time Police, 46, 368-369
- Time Traveler, The, 29, 46, 251
- Time Travelers' Ex-Wife, The* (Pete & Mandy Rawlik), 317
- Times, The*, 301
- Time's Black Gulf* (Josh Reynolds), 196
- Time's Last Gift* (Philip José Farmer), 20, 27, 41, 53, 58, 287, 290
- Timpano, Giovanni,
Bitter Fruit (with Chris Roberson & Andrea Mutti), 309
- Tindalos, Hounds of, 34-35, 253
- Tind'Losi, The, 196-197
- Tinker, Tailor, Soldier, Spy* (John le Carré), 403
- Tintin, 70, 126, 139, 189, 321
- Tip Top, Arizona, 97
- Tippoo Sultan, 59

Tipton Murders, 301, 351
Titanic (1997), 184
Titanic, The, 203
 Titian, 134
 Tiziraou, 45-46, 64-65, 179, 185
 TM Bar Ranch, 99-100
To Battle Beyond (C.J. Henderson), 264
To Cast Out Fear (C.J. Henderson), 253
 To-Ho, 181-182
To-Ho and the Gold Destroyers (Jules Lerman), 182
To the Devil a Daughter (Dennis Wheatley), 402
Today It's Me... Tomorrow It's You! (1968), 155
 Todd, Sean, 291
 Todd, Sweeney, 297
 Toht, Arnold, 357-358
 Toko-Djawa, 291
 Tolkien, J.R.R., 277
 Lord of the Rings, The, 102, 107, 109-112, 277, 290
 Tolstoy, Alexei,
 Family of the Vourdalak, The, 40
 Tom, Lauren, 410
Tom Mix Ralston Straight Shooters, 100
Tom Shark, der König der Detektivs, 199
 Tomas, Hannibal, 376-377
 Tomas family, 377
Tomb of Dracula, The, 17
 Tombs, Sebastian, 305, 307
 Tombstone, Arizona, 90, 108, 110-111
 Tommasso, Bennecio, 302
 Tommasso family, 302
 Tond, 357-358
 Tonga (*The Sign of Four*), 160
Tono-Bungay (H.G. Wells), 139
 Tonto, 77, 84, 88, 91-92, 95, 100, 104
 Tony (horse), 99-100
 Tony, Inspector, 271
 Toop, 245
 Top (dog), 214
 Topham, Major Edward, 218
 Topper (horse), 100
 Topper III, 99-100
 Torgu, Ion, 399
 Tornada, Professor, 324
Toros & Torsos (Craig McDonald), 316, 316
 Torrance, Abednego, 135
 Tortuga Gang, 81
Tortuga Hill Gang's Last Ride, The (Nancy A. Collins), 81
Tortuga Hill Gang Rides Again, 81
Touch (2012-2013), 385
Touch of Frost, A (1992-2010), 114
Tournament of the Treasure, The (Matthew Baugh), 64, 282-284
 Tournesol, Tryphon, 320-321
 Toussac, 62-63
 Towers, Harry Alan, 336, 402
 Towner, Bill, 113
 Townsend, Darby (aka The Skullmask), 313, 334
 Townsend, James, 114
 Traceur, Mike, 383
 Tracy, Dick, 329
 Trafalgar Square, 241
Tragic Case of the Child Prodigy, The (William Patrick Maynard), 133
Trail of Fu Manchu, The (Sax Rohmer), 284, 336
 Traile, Michael, 338
 Train, Arthur,
 Yankee Lawyer: The Autobiography of Ephraim Tutt, 12
 Transas Moving Company, 156
 Transas Shipping, 156
Transfer, The (Algernon Blackwood), 411
 Transformers, 18-19
 Transylvania, 50, 70, 201, 226-227, 414
 Trantridge, 117-118
 Traven, B.,
 Treasure of the Sierra Madre, 97, 112
 Travers, Dahlia, 305-306
 Travers, P.L., 113
 Travers, Quentin, 41-42
 Travers, Thomas, 305-306
Treasure Island (Robert Louis Stevenson), 126, 174
Treasure of Everlasting Life, The (Matthew Dennion), 87-88, 92
Treasure of the Sierra Madre (1948), 97, 112
Treasure of the Sierra Madre (B. Traven), 97, 112
Treasure of the Ubasti, The (Travis Hiltz), 77 229
 Tree of Kho, 52, 54
 Tregardis, Paul, 317
 Trelawney, Emily, 171
 Trelawny, Abel, 124, 126
 Trelawny, Margaret, 124, 126, 135, 137-139
 Tremain, 349-350
 Tremaine, Angelica, 358-359
 Tremaine, Winston, 358-359
 Tremayne, Arthur, 133
 Tremayne, Peter,
 Dracula Unborn (aka *Bloodright*), 37
 Dracula, My Love, 37
 Revenge of Dracula, The, 37
 Trent, Philip Marsham, 12
 Trent, Lt Timothy, 10
Trial and Error (Anthony Berkeley), 274
Trial of Van Helsing, The (Brian Gallagher), 201-202
 Tricky the Gambler, 155
 Tricot, Pony, 404, 415
 Trifulgas, Dr, 215-216
Trigger Reflex, The (Miles Boothe), 252
 Triggs, Mortimer, 309
Trilby (George du Maurier), 407

Trilogy of Terror (1975),
Amelia, 125
 Tringham, Parson, 117-118
 Trinity Tiddlers, 254
Triple Detective, 327
 Tripp, James, 358-359
 Tripp, Wiggins, 359
 Trollope, Anthony, 136
 Chronicles of Barsetshire, 136, 140
 Palliser novels, 136
 Trompe-la-Mort, 61-62
Trophy Wife (2013-2014), 384
Troubled Waters (Patrick Lorin), 79
 Trout, Kilgore, 11
 Troy, Haila, 10
 Troy, Jeff, 10
 Troy, Leda (aka Nemesis), 353, 356, 375-377
True Believers (Stuart Shiffman), 299
True Blood (2008-2014), 395
True Detective (2014-), 45
 Truman, Harry S., 89
 Truman, Timothy,
 Jonah Hex: Two-Gun Mojo (with Joe R.
 Lansdale), 96
 Trumpington, Alastair, 292, 296, 370
 Trumpington, Sonia, 370
 Truro, 171
 Tsai Chin, 402
 Tsath-yo, 98-99, 103, 110-112
 Tsathoggua, 30, 98-99, 111-112, 263
 Tserpchikopf, 249-250
 Tsiang, 234
 Ts'ui Pen
 Garden of Forking Paths, The, 239-240
 Tuco, 154
 Tugboat Annie: see Annie Brennan
 Tull, Elder, 104
 Tull, Owen (aka The Gray Face), 315
 Tulloch Moor, 151
 Tulpa, 239-240
Tuned for Murder (Kenneth Robeson), 367
 Tunguska, 183
 Tunney, Jack,
 Blood to the Bone, 123
 Fighting Alaska, 170, 170
 Tupin, Irene, 144, 154, 157, 162, 165
 Turner, Claudine, 382
 Turner, Dan, 347
 Turner, Doc, 308
 Turner, Henry, 409
 Turpin, Dick, 14
 Tutankhamen, 349
 Tut-Ra-Med, 339
 Tutt, Ephraim, 12
 Tuzun Thune, 128
TV21, 189
 Twain, Mark, 14
 21st Street, New York, 375
 24 (2001-2010), 410
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea (1954), 210
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea (Jules Verne),
 79, 84, 87, 116, 131, 214, 216, 232, 270
Twenty Years After (Alexandre Dumas), 42
Twice Retired (Richard Lockridge), 306
Twilight Saga (Stephenie Meyer), 395
 Twin Eagle, 357-358
Twin Peaks (1990-1991), 286, 410
 Twistleton, Frederick Altamont Cornwallis
 “English Freddie”, 91-92
2 Broke Girls (2011-2017), 384
Two Doctors, The (Neil Penswick), 208-209
Two of a Kind (George G. Gilman), 94
Two on a Tower (Thomas Hardy), 118
 266 Squadron RAF, 226
 266 Squadron RFC, 226
Two Weeks in Another Town (1962), 402
 Twomey, Con, 59
 Tyche, 375
 Tzu-hao Ming-yu, 350
 Ubasti, 76-77, 229
Ubbo-Sathla (Clark Ashton Smith), 317
 Uffa, 80
Ugly Betty (2006-2010), 384-385
 Ui Kwoon Ah-How, 316
 Uighurs, 299
 Ukaleq, 250
 Ulanski, Dave,
 *Vampires: Dracula and the Undead
 Legions* (with Garrett Anderson), 115,
 115
 Ulthar, 161-162, 215-216, 230
 Ultima Thule, 371
Ultimate Evil, The (Matthew Dennion), 246
Ultimate Prize, The (Christopher Nigro), 237,
 282
 Ultus, 395
Ulysses (submarine), 210
Unaussprechlichen Kulten (Friedrich Wilhelm
 von Juntz), 75, 96, 99, 105, 121, 196-197,
 234-235, 267
 Unbekannt, Artikel,
 Blood and Fire, 225
 Uncas, 44, 47
Uncharted Seas (Dennis Wheatley), 370
 UNCLE, 152, 157
Uncle Bernac (Arthur Conan Doyle), 63
Uncle Dynamite (P.G. Wodehouse), 344
 Uncle Fred, 92, 175, 344
Uncle Jeremy's Household (Arthur Conan
 Doyle), 139, 154, 157
Uncle Vanya (Anton Chekhov), 234
Uncommon Danger (Eric Ambler), 343
Undateable (2014-2016), 385
Undead Killer, The (John L. French), 364-365
Under a Comanche Moon (Frank Byrns), 318
Under Capricorn (Helen Simpson), 397
Under Outlaw Flags (James Reasoner), 223,
 223-224
Under Venus (Peter Straub), 281
 Underhill, Timothy, 280-281

- Blue Rose*, 280
Juniper Tree, The, 280
Undersea Corsair, The (Jean de la Hire), 228
Undertow (Karl Edward Wagner), 300
Underworld film series, 208
Undying Monster, The (Jessie Douglas Kerruish), 395
Unforgiven (1992), 119
Unhappy Endings (Brian Keene), 39
 Unicorn, 156
 Union Corse, 62, 190-191
Union Jack, 271
Unit, The (2006-2009), 385
 United Artists, 326
 United States of America, 80, 110, 140, 149, 312, 315, 354, 364, 375
 Universal Exports, 138, 140, 403
 Universal Studios, 96, 208, 233, 235, 310, 374
Unnamable, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 317
Unseen Strategies (Rick Lai), 156-158
Unter Schwarze Flagge (1908), 43
Unwrapping Party, The (Josh Reynolds), 230-231, 242, 247
 Upfield, Arthur, 139
 Upton, Michael, 406
Urania's Babysitter (Rick Lai), 145, 158
Urban Allies (Joseph Nassise), 24
 Urkel, Steve, 388-389
 Ursula, Sister, 306
Use Enough Gun: Legends of the Monster Hunter III (Miles Boothe), 255, 255
 Usher, Roderick, 73
 Utah, 104-105
 Utechin, Nicholas,
 Hellbirds (with Austin Mitchelson), 220
 Utopia Planitia Lake, 189
 Utterson, Gabriel, 113
 Vabre, Madame, 156, 158, 161-162
 Vadarasse, Cornelia, 161-162
 Vadim, Roger, 29
 Vail, Victor, 311
 Vajda, Princess Asa, 206, 208
 Valance, Liberty, 407
 Valcross, William, 306-307
 Valdemar, Ernest, 72
 Valdemar, Jana, 72
Valdemar's Daughter (Brian Stableford), 72
 Valencia, Nina, 145
 Valencia, Raquel, 144-145
 Valenglay, Président du Conseil, 228
 Valentin (*Les Cinq Détectives*), 271
 Valentin, Chief Aristide, 183
 Valentin, George, 394
 Valentin, Libby, 316
 Valentin, Commissaire Paul, 265-266
 Valentine, Anthony, 161
 Valentine, Jimmie, 149
 Valentine, Jimmy, 149
 Valentino, Rudolf, 394
 Valeta, 32
Valiant (comic), 141
 Valiant, Prince, 32
 Valiente, Randy,
 Army of Darkness/Reanimator (with Mark Rahner), 251, 251-252
 Valjean, Jean, 69
 Valka, 371-372
 Valladon, Gabrielle: see Ilse von Hoffmansthal
 Valletta, 173
Valley, The (William Meikle), 235
Valley of Fear, The (Arthur Conan Doyle), 125, 131, 136, 138, 145, 154, 156, 161, 164, 270
Valley of Gwangi, The (1969), 92
 Valley of Skulls, 122
Valley of the Lost, The (William Meikle), 235
 Vallières, 201, 211-212, 265
 Valmont, Eugene 11, 142
 Valusia, 34-35, 112, 156-157
Vamp (1986), 396
 Vampi, 416
Vampire, The (Alexandre Dumas), 67
Vampire Almanac Volume 1 (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 37, 40, 49-50, 70-71, 146, 225-226, 237
Vampire Almanac Volume 2 (Jean-Marc & Randy Lofficier), 57, 67, 160, 202
Vampire Chronicles, The (Anne Rice), 395, 414
Vampire Circus (1972), 396, 415
Vampire City (Paul Féval), 70, 202, 208
Vampire Countess, The (Paul Féval), 37, 70, 202, 402
Vampire Diaries, The (2009-2017), 384, 387
Vampire in the Fist (Michel Stéphane), 257-258
Vampire Lestat, The (Anne Rice), 397, 413
Vampire Renaissance (Rick Lai), 36-38
 Vampirella, 17, 24, 28, 36, 416
 Vampires, Les, 118, 124, 126, 130-131, 135-137, 139, 168, 190-191, 204-205, 256-257, 287-288
Vampires, Les (1915), 38, 63, 118, 126, 131, 136, 139, 155, 168, 191, 205, 209, 257, 288, 332
Vampires: Dracula and the Undead Legions (Dave Ulanski & Garrett Anderson), 115, 115
Vampire's Honeymoon (Cornell Woolrich), 413
 Vampires of Mars, 146
Vampires of Mars, The (Gustave Le Rouge), 146
Vampyr, Der (Peter Josef von Lindpaintner & Cäsar Max Hegel), 68
Vampyre, The (John Polidori), 57, 67, 208
Vampyres (1974), 405
Vampyrhic Chronicles (Harriet Vane), 395
Vampyros Lesbos (1971), 51, 54, 57, 67, 225
Vamps (Elaine Lee & William Simpson), 416

- Van Ash, Cay,
Ten Years Beyond Baker Street, 348
- Van Cheel, 245
- Van Cleef, Carolus Mortdecai “Karli”, 70
- Van Cleef, Lee, 162
- Van Dusen, Professor Augustus S.F.X. (The Thinking Machine), 11, 174-175, 184
- Van Epp, Syrie, 401
- Van Groot, Jan, 330
- Van Helsing, Abraham, 69-70, 114-115, 120, 137, 139, 160, 201-202, 259, 399
- Van Helsing, Jessica, 406
- Van Helsing, Lorrimer, 399
- Van Horn, Luke, 7, 213
- Van Klopen, 106
- Van Leif, Curtis, 327
- Van Loan, Richard Curtis (aka The Phantom Detective), 141, 302, 315, 318, 322, 327, 328, 354, 357, 361-362
- Van Loan, Robert, 140-141
- Van Sloan, Nita, 310, 330-331, 365, 369
- Van Winkle, Rip, 296
- Van Winkle, Rip (*Out of Depth*), 296
- Vanardy, Varick, 362
- Vanbrugh, Lady, 256
- Vanbrugh family, 256
- Vance, Aylmer, 193-194
- Vance, Philo, 11, 338
- Vance, Steve,
Shadow and Doc Savage: The Case of the Shrieking Skeletons, The (with Stan Manoukian & Vince Roucher), 300, 355
- Vandeleur, 129, 131
- Vanderhoek, Isis, 218-220
- Vane, Harriet, 343, 395
Vampyrhic Chronicles, 395
- Vanessa, 403
- VanHook, Kevin,
Adventure of the Magician's Meetings, The (with Larry Engle), 166
- Vanished Legion, The, 225
- Vanished Legion, The* (Donald E. Keyhoe), 225
- Vanishing Diamonds, The* (M. McDonnell Bodkin), 135
- Vanishing Tower, The*: see *The Sleeping Sorceress*
- Vanity Fair* (William Makepeace Thackeray), 287, 290
- Vannax, 352
- Vannicks, 352
- Varelli, E., 415
- Varende, Yves,
Ecumeurs de la Bourse, Les, 168
Lord Lister, le Mystérieux Inconnu, 168
- Varney, Sir Francis, 206, 208, 212-213, 241-242, 285, 393, 404, 416
- Varney the Vampire* (J.M. Rymer), 208, 213, 242, 285
- Vasquez, Alejandro, 7
- Vathelos, 164-165
- Vatican cameos, 123
- Vaughan, Ralph E.,
Adventure of the Night Hunter, The, 227
- Vaughn, Robert, 157
- Vault of Horror, The* (1973), 400
- Vaults of the Dark Burgeoning God* (Joel Jenkins), 262
- Vautrin, 62-63
- Vega\$* (1978-1981), 381
- Vengeance Creek, Texas, 114
- Vengeance, Inc.* (Howard Hopkins), 366
- Vengeance Trail of Josey Wales, The* (Forrest Carter), 119
- Venn, Diggory, 117-118, 138, 140
- Venters, Pete,
Sweetmeats (with Steve Tanner), 412
- Ventidius Varro, 34, 275, 277
- Ventnor, Harmon, 362-363
- Venton, Harley, 408
- Venture, The*, 287-289
- Venus on the Half Shell* (Philip José Farmer), 11
- Vep, Irma, 129, 131, 135-137, 139, 209, 256-257, 332
- Vep, Irma (II), 331-332
- Verdier, Claude, 62-63
- Vermissa Junction, 270
- Vermissa Valley, 124
- Verne, Jules, 183, 271
Around the Moon, 84, 87, 128, 291, 319, 332, 364
Around the World in Eighty Days, 53, 85-86, 130
Begum's Millions, The, 86
César Cascabel, 162, 273
Five Weeks in a Balloon, 82
Floating City, The, 94-95
Frritt-Flack, 216
From the Earth to the Moon, 84, 87, 128, 288, 291, 319, 332, 364
Hector Servadac, 91
Journey to the Center of the Earth, 73, 83, 114, 289
Master of the World, 116, 214
Mathias Sandorf, 155, 157, 162, 165, 273
Michel Strogoff: The Courier of the Czar, 91
Mysterious Island, The, 20, 79, 116, 214, 216, 232, 270
Off in a Comet: see *Hector Servadac*
Purchase of the North Pole, The, 84, 364
Robur the Conqueror, 116, 214
Steam House, The, 88, 91
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, 79, 84, 87, 116, 131, 214, 216, 232, 270
- Vernes, Henri, 79, 266, 323, 344
- Vernon, Howard, 412-413
- Veronica Mars* (2004-2019), 384, 386-387
- Versailles, Treaty of, 233

- Veruschka, 402
 Véry, Pierre, 307
 Vespuccia, 195
 Veste Nere, 48, 206, 208
 Vesuvius, Mount, 285
 Vhoorl, 357
Vic and Sade (1932-1944), 329
 Vicksburg, Mississippi, 347
 Victoria, Queen, 124, 135, 176, 194, 246
 Vidocq, Eugène François, 63
Vie Infernale, La (Emile Gaboriau), 145
 Vienna, 316
 Vienna, University of 93
 Vietnam War, 375
View to a Kill, A (1985), 187, 408
 Vigo Street, 343
 Viktor (*Underworld*), 206, 208
Vile Bodies (Evelyn Waugh), 178, 202, 242, 254, 256, 272, 272, 292, 295, 311, 347
 Vilitchkov, Ivana, 215-216
 Village, The, 186-187, 412
 Villiers, George, 181-182
 Vincent, Harry,
 Conflagration Man, The (with Gerard Jones & Rod Whigham), 300
 Vincenzi, Penny,
 Spoils of Time series, 161
 Vineyard, David L.,
 Interview with a Nyctalope, 345
 Jade Buddha, The, 191
 Legacy of Arsène Lupin, The, 190
Vintage from Atlantis, A (Clark Ashton Smith), 372
Violet's Lament (Win Scott Eckert), 57-58, 66-68
Viper in the Fist: see *Vipère au Poing*
Vipère au Poing (Hervé Bazin), 257
Virgin Witch (1972), 401
 Virginia, 80, 128, 274
 Viritribia, 201
 Visser, Loren, 407
Viy (Nikolai Gogol), 208
 Vladislav, Radu, 414
Voce Poca Fa, Una (Emmanuel Gorlier), 319-321
 Voerman, 414
 Vogel, Colonel Ernst, 357-358
 Vokins, Charles, 124, 126, 137, 139
 Vollmer, Dr Ambrose, 294-295
Voltaire (Wild Wild West), 87-88, 92
Volume in Vermilion, A (Kim Newman), 104
 von Bayern, Gregory, 398
 Von Blood, Otto, 327
 Von Bork, 217-218, 236
Von Bork's Priorities (Nigel Malcolm), 236
 Von Drummond, Heinrich, 204-205
 von Einem, Baroness Hilda, 268
 Von Garst, 225
 Von Graum, Reichminister, 343-344
 von Harbou, Thea,
 Metropolis, 46, 65
 Von Heilitz, Lamont, 281
 von Helsingard, Heinrich, 116, 341
 von Hessel, Baron, 51, 55, 57-58, 220, 367, 369
 von Hessel plague, 367
 Von Herder, 118, 128-129, 131, 138, 161
 Von Herder, Julius, 161, 164
 von Hoffmansthal, Ilse, 135, 137
 Von Horst, Captain, 83-84
 von Juntz, Friedrich Wilhelm, 98-99, 105
 *Unaussprechlichen Kulte*n, 75, 96, 105, 121, 196-197, 234-235, 267
 von Krolock, Herbert, Viscount, 397, 401, 407
 von Lindpaintner, Peter Josef,
 Vampyr, Der (with Cäsar Max Hegel), 68
 Von Meyer, Herr Doctor, 201, 211-212
 von Nacht, Engel, 309
 von Orlok, Graf: see Graf Orlok
 von Richthofen, Manfred (aka The Red Baron), 332-333
 von Schelling, General, 234
 Von Schulenberg, Baron, 153, 155, 162, 164-165
 Von Schulenberg family, 161-162
 von Shaft, Broomhilda, 78
 Von Waldman, Baron Ulf, 218-219
 von Warteck, Baron Glo, 179
 Von Wau Wau, Ralph, 368-369
 von Weidendorff, Barbara, 402
 Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr.,
 Mother Night, 404
 Sirens of Titan, The, 65
 Slaughterhouse-Five, 404
Voodoo Death (Aubrey Stephens), 307-308
 Voola Ritual, 205
 Voorish Sign, 194-195, 239-247, 250, 252-253
 Vordenberg, Baron, 201-202
Voyagers! (1982-1983), 369
 Voyagers Club, 242
 Vrll, 231-232, 320-321, 341, 351, 371-372
Vrll Agenda, The (Derrick Ferguson & Josh Reynolds), 331, 331
 Vrolok, Yosef, 206-207
 Vselav, 40
 Vulkan, 396
 Vulpius, Christian,
 Rinaldo Rinaldini, the Robber Captain, 48
 Vyones, 42-43, 201, 211-212, 225-226, 234
 Wade, Thunder Jim, 330
 Wagner, Matt,
 Grendel vs the Shadow, 297
 Waggon and Horses, The, 123
 Wagner, Doug,
 Witchblade/Red Sonja (with Cezar Razek), 28, 28
 Wagner, Karl Edward,
 At First Just Ghostly, 300
 Blue Lady Come Back, 300, 414
 Exorcisms and Ecstasies, 300

- In a Lonely Place*, 301
Plan 10 from Outer Space, 300
River of Night's Dreaming, The, 301
Sign of the Salamander, The, 300-301, 414
Sticks, 300
Undertow, 300
Why Not You and I, 300, 300
Wagner, Natasha Gregson, 416
Wagon Train (1957-1965), 89
Man Called Horse, A, 80
Waite, Sybil, 401
WALCO, Inc., 10
Waldau, Heinz, 82
Waldorf-Anthony Hotel, 328, 340, 362-363
Wales, 186-187, 315, 348, 412
Wales, Josey, 119
Walken, Christopher, 408
Walker, The, 249-250
Walker, Mort,
Beetle Bailey, 346
Hi and Lois (with Dik Browne), 346
Walker, Texas Ranger (1993-2001), 380
Wall Street (1987), 407
Wall Street: Money Never Sleeps (2010), 407
Wallace, Edgar, 284
Black Abbot, The, 396
Fellowship of the Frog, The, 396
Green Archer, The, 396
Green Mamba, The, 126
India-Rubber Men, The, 406
Ringer, The (aka *The Gaunt Stranger*), 396
Sanders of the River, 136
Wallace, Lew,
Ben-Hur, 105
Wallace, Loston,
Meeting with the Mir Beg (with Micah S. Harris), 216
Wallace, Monty, 254
Wallace, Nicole, 386
Wallace, Robert, 304, 328
Waller, Brent, 371
Walmergrave, 394
Walrus, The (Pirate Ship), 174
Walsh, M. Emmet, 407
Walt Disney Corporation, 210
Waltari, Mika,
Egyptian, The, 29
Walter, 374
Walton, Robert, 354
Wampus, 34-35
Wandering Jew, The, 76, 213, 229
Wandering Jew's Daughter, The (Paul Féval), 76, 213, 229
Wandering Nathan, 44
Wanderley, David, 280
Wanderley, Don, 280
Wanderley family, 279
Wanderly, Don, 280
Wanderly, Milton, 280
Wandrei, Donald, 354
Five Vampires, The, 250
Frost, 296
Wanted: Señorita Scorpion (Brad Mengel), 141
War of the Worlds (1938 radio), 321
War of the Worlds, The (H.G. Wells), 20, 136, 189, 222
War Shaman, The (Edward M. Erdelac), 107-108
Warbucks, Oliver "Daddy", 336, 346
Warburton, Colonel, 173, 238, 240
Ward, Harold, 365
Ward, Mrs Humphrey,
Robert Elsmere, 414
Ward, Lalla, 415
Ward, Philippe,
Hour of the Grail, The, 322-323
Song of Montsegur, The (with Sylvie Miller), 37
Warda, 371-372
Wardencllyffe Tower, 130
Wargus, 257
Warhol, Andy, 393, 414-415
Warlike Manchu, The, 302, 311
Warner, David, 399
Warner, Jack, 400
Warner Brothers, 209
Warner Lester, Manhunter (radio), 363
Warnke, Gordon E.,
Whispering Monk, The, 353, 377
Warped in the Making: Crimes of Love and Hate (H. Ashton-Wolfe), 191, 198
Warren, Brianna, 204
Warren, Harley, 130-131, 228, 239-240, 247, 249, 252-253, 331-332, 340
Warrender, Miss, 139, 154, 157
Warrender, Sara, 153-154, 157
Warsaw, 300
Washburn, Curly, 161
Washburn, Duke, 161
Washburn, Kate, 161
Washington Crime (Walter Gibson), 145
Washington DC, 386
Washington Territory, 85
Watch, Gordo, 155, 165
Watchers Council, 41-42, 107-108
Watchmen (Alan Moore & Dave Gibbons), 375
Waterloo, Battle of, 68
Watermouth, University of, 400
Waters of Death, The (Kel Richards), 151
Watkins, Jason, 399
Watson, I.A.,
Fort of Skulls, 44
Watson, Dr John H., 9-11, 55, 76, 80, 104-105, 115, 117-118, 120, 122-123, 131-138, 138, 140-141, 143-144, 146-149, 151-153, 156, 159-160, 162-164, 166, 168, 170-177, 182, 184, 187, 203, 212-213, 217-219, 251, 267
Watson, Mary: see Mary Morstan

- Watusi, 349-350
- Waugh, Carol-Lynn Rossel,
New Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, The
 (with Martin H. Greenberg & Jon L.
 Lellenberg), 173, 173
- Waugh, Evelyn, 179
Black Mischief, 292, 292, 295, 297, 347,
 370
Brideshead Revisited, 256
Charles Ryder's Schooldays, 256
Complete Stories of Evelyn Waugh, The,
 178, 290, 296, 311
Decline and Fall, 179, 256, 272, 292, 297,
 311, 370
Excursion in Reality, 290
Handful of Dust, A, 256, 295, 322, 347, 370
Incident in Azania, 292
Lucy Simmonds, 347
Mr Loveday's Outing, and Other Sad
Stories, 311
My Father's House, 347
Out of Depth, 296-297, 370
Period Piece, 311
Put Out More Flags, 347, 370
Scoop, 256, 322, 347, 370, 398
Vile Bodies, 178, 202, 242, 254, 256, 272,
 272, 292, 295, 311, 347, 370
Winner Takes All, 178-179
Work Suspended, 347, 370
Work Suspended and Other Stories, 347
- Waverly (*The Milkman Cometh*), 152
- Waverly, Alexander, 152
- Waverly, Giles, 152
- Waverly, Mr (*The Jekyll Legacy*), 152
- Wax Mask, 258-259
- Wayne, Bruce (aka The Batman), 15-16, 112,
 234, 281, 285, 345, 367, 369, 377, 402
- Wayne, John, 77, 94, 109
- Wayne Manor, 345
- Wayne's World* (1992), 411
- Wayne's World 2* (1993), 411
- Waziri, 88
- Weatherbee, Doc, 121-122
- Webb, Hamish, 153, 155
- Webb, James, 155
- Webster University, 211-212
- Wedding of Sheila-na-gog* (Richard L. Tierney
 & Glenn Rahman), 30
- Wedding Ring, The* (Maurice Leblanc), 143
- Wee folk, 235
- Weeds* (2005-2012), 387
- Weeks, Rollo, 411
- Weena, 29
- Wegener, Scott,
Atomic Robo and the Knights of the Golden
Circle (with Brian Clevinger), 116, 116
Atomic Robo and the Savage Sword of Dr
Dinosaur (with Brian Clevinger), 116
Atomic Robo and the Shadow from Beyond
Time (with Brian Clevinger), 269, 269
- Will to Power, The* (with Brian Clevinger),
 341
- Weinberg, F.X., 305-306
- Weird Comics*, 360
- Weird Tales*, 36, 36, 189, 247, 272, 274
- Weird Tales of the Skullmask* (Teel James
 Glenn), 313, 334
- Weird Western Adventures of Haakon Jones,*
The (Aaron B. Larson), 90, 92, 92-93, 127-
 128, 178
- Weiss, Alan,
Fortunehead! (with Elliot S. Maggin &
 Dick Giordano), 127
- Weisstein, Johann H., 369
- Welch, Jared,
Revolutionary & the Brigand, The, 48
- Weld, Mavis, 406
- Welles, Orson, 316, 321, 363, 395
- Wellman, Manly Wade, 73, 193, 195, 250,
 285, 300-301, 372
But Our Hero Was Not Dead, 267
Shiver in the Pines, 301
- Wellman, Paul,
Comancheros, The, 77
- Wells, H.G., 18, 52, 189, 331
Chronic Argonauts, The, 46, 186
Crystal Egg, The, 244, 246, 259
First Men in the Moon, The, 114, 185
Flowering of the Strange Orchid, The, 415
Invisible Man, The, 163, 303, 360
Island of Dr Moreau, The, 113, 154, 165,
 177, 182, 208-209, 248, 337-338
New Accelerator, The, 282
Pollock and the Porroh Man, 125
Time Machine, The, 29, 46, 76, 168, 186,
 251, 332
Tono-Bungay, 139
War of the Worlds, The, 20, 136, 189, 222
- Wells, Helen, 328
- Wells, Kimberly, 416
- Wendigo, 114, 250
- Wendy-Smythe, Philip, 243, 254, 256
- Wendy-Smythe's Worm* (Josh Reynolds), 256
- Wentworth, Richard (aka The Spider), 212-
 213, 223-224, 307-308, 310, 313-315, 327,
 330-331, 334-335, 349, 351, 354, 356, 365,
 369, 377
- Wentworth-Cranston Limited, 313
- Weretiger, 206, 208
- Werewolf Folk, 37-38
- Werewolf of London* (1935), 244, 288
- Werewolf of Paris, 291
- Werewolf of Paris, The* (Guy Endore), 224,
 291
- Werewolf of Red Hook, 287
- Werewolf of Rutherford Grange, The* (G.L.
 Gick), 135, 188, 219, 291
- Werewolf versus the Vampire Woman*: see
Night of Walpurgis
- Wernham Hogg, 387

- Wessex, 117-118
- West, Annabelle, 215-216
- West, Cyrus, 215-216, 269-270
- West, Evangeline, 113-114
- West, Herbert, 113-114, 206-207, 216, 226, 231-232, 234-235, 251-252, 293, 310, 324, 412
- West, Honey, 85
- West, Inspector, 13
- West, James, 82-83, 86, 90-92, 113-114, 116
- West Virginia, 259
- West India Lights* (Henry S. Whitehead), 272, 274
- Westenra, Lucy, 160, 202, 244, 401
- Westenra Fund, 243-244
- Westerholm, Connecticut, 281
- Westerholm, New York, 281
- Western Star*, The, 285
- Westerson, Jeri,
Day of the Destroyers, 315
- Weston, Commissioner, 329, 334, 364-365
- Weta-people, 288
- What Doesn't Die* (Thom Brannan), 58-59
- What Ever Happened to Baby Jane?* (1962), 415
- What Lurks in Romney Marsh?* (Travis Hiltz), 45-46, 65, 77
- What Makes Sammy Run?* (Budd Schulberg), 409
- What Rough Beast* (Matthew Baugh), 211-212, 226
- What Rough Beast* (James A. Moore & Charles R. Rutledge), 82
- Whateley, Noah, 111-112
- Whateley, Old, 112
- Whateley, Wilbur, 281
- What's Happening!!* (1976-1979), 380-381
- What's Happening Now!* (1985-1988), 381
- Wheat, Carolyn,
Adventure of the Rara Avis, The, 173
- Wheatley, Dennis,
Devil Rides Out, The, 268
Scarlet Impostor, The, 370
To the Devil a Daughter, 402
Uncharted Seas, 370
- Wheel Spins*, The (Ethel Lina White), 344
- Wheeler, Edward L., 92, 141, 363
- Wheeler, Hugh,
Sweeney Todd: The Demon Barber of Fleet Street (with Stephen Sondheim), 126, 297
- Wheeler, Detective Megan, 386
- Where Eagles Dare* (1968), 397
- Where There's Smoke* (Bobby Nash), 302-303
- Whifflets cigarettes, 343
- Whigham, Rod,
Conflagration Man, The (with Gerard Jones & Harry Vincent), 300
- Whip Hand, 411
- Whisperer, The: see Jim Gordon
- Whisperer in Darkness*, The (H.P. Lovecraft), 102, 288
- Whispers* magazine, 317
- Whispering Monk, 353, 376-377
- Whispering Monk*, The (Gordon E. Warnke), 353, 377
- Whistler, James McNeill, 407
- Whistler, Jamey, 407
- Whistling Room*, The (William Hope Hodgson), 167, 255, 274
- Whitby, 174-175
- White, David,
New Adventures of Lynn Lash, The (with Tommy Hancock & Morgan McKay), 297-298
New Adventures of the Eagle, The, 348
- White, Ethel Lina,
Wheel Spins, The, 344
- White, Edward Lucas,
Lukundoo, 125
- White, Meriem / Merry, 369
- White, Perry, 345
- White, Walter, 387
- White Apache* (Charles C. Garrett), 94
- White Death* (John J. McLaglen), 94
- White Jade Ring*, The (Robert E. Howard), 253
- White Lady of Pourville, 188
- White Lady of Pourville*, The: see *Dame Blanche de Pourville*, La
- White Lodge, 153-154, 156, 286
- White People*, The (Arthur Machen), 112, 244
- White Priest, The, 164-165
- White Rider*, The (Leslie Charteris), 278
- White Tiger, The, 329
- White Wolf*, The: see *Loup Blanc*, Le
- Whitechapel, 239
- Whitechapel Club, The, 238-239
- Whitechapel Demon*, The (Josh Reynolds), 238-240
- Whitehall, 117-118, 137-138
- Whitehead, Henry S.,
Jumbee and Other Uncanny Tales, 272
Shut Room, The, 272, 274
Sweet Grass, 272
West India Lights, 272, 274
- Whiteout* (Robin Wayne Bailey), 360
- Whitfield, Raoul, 329
- Whitman, Bert, 355
- Whitmore, Preston, 210
- Whitney, Walt (aka Bob Phantom), 362-363
- Whitsun-Jones, Paul, 405
- Whitten, Leslie H.,
Progeny of the Adder, 413
- Who Dares Wins: Anno Dracula 1980* (Kim Newman), 393
- Who Really Was That Masked Man?* (Don Glut), 99-101
- Who's Going to Take Over the World When I'm Gone?* (Win Scott Eckert), 219, 336

- Why Not You and I* (Karl Edward Wagner), 300, 300
- Whyborne, Percival Endicott, 167
- Wicked Witch of the East, 172
- Wickham, Roberta “Bobbie”, 202, 237-238, 245, 268
- Widowmakers: A Benefit Anthology of Dark Fiction* (Pete Kahle), 200, 200
- Wike, Chris, 7
- Wilcox, Henry, 124, 126
- Wild Animals* (Peter Straub), 281
- Wild at Heart* (1990), 408
- Wild Bunch, The* (1969), 113
- Wild Huntsman, The* (Win Scott Eckert), 51-55, 67, 277
- Wild Wild West, The* (1965-1969), 83, 86, 88, 92, 114, 116, 128
- Wilde, Oscar,
Lady Windermere’s Fan, 71, 153
Lord Arthur Savile’s Crime, 153
Picture of Dorian Gray, The, 157, 394
- Wilde, Steve, 385
- Wilde Oil, 385
- Wilder, Billy, 130, 137, 140
- Wilder, Charlie, 215-216
- Wildman, James Clarke, 52, 55, 148
- Wildman, James Clarke “Doc”, Jr, 55, 130, 266, 288, 290, 310, 340, 345, 367, 369, 374
- Wildman, Patricia Clarke Lupin, 52, 55, 129-130
- Wildside Double #10*, 72-73
- Wildtöter*, 110
- Wildwood Cemetery, 287, 289
- Wilkes, Maya, 389
- Wilkins, Chief Inspector, 323, 325, 333
- Wilkins, Richard III, 111, 113
- Will There Be Light Tomorrow?* (Jean-Marc Lofficier), 53-54
- Will to Power, The* (Brian Clevinger & Scott Wegener), 341
- Willans, Geoffrey, 126
- Willard, John,
Cat and the Canary, The, 216, 270, 395
- Williams (*The Descendant*), 252-253
- Williams, Lady Alana, 143
- Williams, Ash, 36, 251
- Williams, De Linda, 143
- Williams, Josh, 339
- Williams, Julie, 380
- Williams, Mark, 39
- Williams, Paul, 411
- Williams, Race, 205, 304
- Williams, Sir, 58, 67
- Willig, Lauren,
Pink Carnation series, 58
- Willman, Noel, 415
- Wills, Tom, 290, 309
- Wilmarth Foundation, 129-130
- Wilmore, Lord, 206, 208
- Wilson, Colin,
Return of the Lloigor, 204
- Wilson, F. Paul,
Adversary Cycle, 35
Dragon’s Tongue, 335-336
Keep, The, 406, 414
Sex Slaves of the Dragon Tong (anthology), 336
Sex Slaves of the Dragon Tong (story), 336
- Wilson, John, 180
- Wilson, Robert Anton, 75
- Wilson, Sandy,
Boy Friend, The, 394
- Wilson, Superintendent, 12
- Wiltshire, Duchess of, 169
- Wiltshire House, 169
- Wimsey, Lord Peter, 11-12, 51, 53, 175, 207-208, 242, 274, 325, 333, 343, 395
- Wimsey Family, The* (C.W. Scott-Giles), 12
- Winchester pub, The, 401
- Winchester ’73* (1950), 113
- Wind-Walker, The, 250
- Wind Whales of Ishmael, The* (Philip José Farmer), 186-187
- Windermere, Lady, 152-153
- Windermere, Lord, 70-71
- Wingfield, R.D.,
Jack Frost novels, 114
- Wings in the Night* (Robert L. Howard), 38
- Wings of Fear* (Nicholas Boving), 248
- Winner Takes All* (Evelyn Waugh), 178-179
- Winnetou, 86
- Winoga, 110
- Winoga, der Letzte Mohikaner*, 110
- Winslow, Commander Don, 328
- Winslow, Carl, 388
- Winslow, Harriette, 388
- Winston, Sarge, 376
- Winston University, 384
- Winter, Nick, 192, 210
- Winthrop, Cass, 390
- Winthrop, Edwin, 395, 403
- Wintoncester, 117-118
- Wire, The* (2002-2008), 409-410
- Wisborg, 69
- Wisconsin, 279, 388-389
- Wisdom and Sacred Magic of Zylac the Mage, The*, 98-99, 102-103, 107-109, 111-112
- Wisdom of Crocodiles, The* (1998), 413
- Wise, Greg, 409
- Wissex, Archibald, Lord, 197-198
- Wissex, House of, 198
- Witchblade, 17, 19, 28
- Witchblade/Red Sonja* (Doug Wagner & Cezar Razek), 28, 28
- Witch’s Hollow, 113-114
- Witch’s Hollow* (August Derleth), 114
- With Cat-like Tread* (Bradley H. Sinor), 143-144
- Withers, Hildegard, 10
- Withersteen, Jane, 104

- Withnail, 404
Withnail & I (1987), 404
 Wizard of Oz (aka Oscar Diggs), 111, 113, 172, 284-285
Wizard of Oz, The (1939), 367
 Wodehouse, P.G., 23, 158, 170-171, 179, 198, 202, 208, 231, 238, 240, 243, 245-246, 249-250, 254, 268, 272, 288, 344, 394-395
Amazing Hat Mystery, The, 344
Bachelors Anonymous, 306
Blandings series, 175, 241
Code of the Woosters, The, 394
Editor Regrets, The, 261-262
From a Detective's Notebook, 171
Frozen Assets, 306
Hot Water, 92
Luck of the Bodkins, The, 306
Pearls, Girls, and Monty Bodkin, 306
Smile That Wins, The, 171
Something Fresh (aka *Something New*), 394
Tales from the Drones Club, 231
Uncle Dynamite, 344
 Woermann, Captain Klaus, 414
 Wold Cottage, 218
 Wold Newton, 50-52, 56, 66-67, 187, 218
 Wold Newton family, 10, 12, 45, 47, 50-55, 72, 75, 102, 176, 183, 186, 191, 195, 274, 350, 369
 Wold Newton meteor, 51-52, 54-56, 66, 183, 187, 218
Wold Newton Universe: A Secret History (website), 49, 54, 85, 220
Wold, Wold West, The (Dennis E. Power), 54, 220
 Woldhaus, Carl, 218
 Woldheim, Karl, 218
Wolf at the Door of Time (Martin Gately), 46, 185-187
 Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno,
Jewels of the Madonna, The, 126, 137
Wolf Hunt (John L. French), 376-377
Wolf-Leader, The (Alexandre Dumas), 186
Wolf Man, The (1941), 406
 Wolfe, Leonard, 164-165
 Wolfe, Nero, 10-11, 75, 149, 305, 307, 339
 Wolfe, Winston, 412
 Wolleck, Anders, 415
 Wolves, The, 69
Woman in Black, The (Patrick Thomas & John L. French), 352-353, 377
Woman in White, The (Wilkie Collins), 106
Woman of Kali (Gardner F. Fox), 155
Wonderful Wizard of Oz, The (L. Frank Baum), 285
 WOOC(P), 403
Woodlanders, The (Thomas Hardy), 118
 Woods, Commissioner, 351
 Woolf, Virginia,
Orlando, 229
 Woolrich, Cornell,
Vampire's Honeymoon, 413
 Wooster, Bertie, 23, 71, 158, 175, 198, 207-208, 238, 241, 245, 248, 254, 288, 306, 394
 Wooster, Guster, 287-288
 Wooster, Honorable, 70-71
 Work Bench, The, 388
Work Suspended (Evelyn Waugh), 347
Work Suspended and Other Stories (Evelyn Waugh), 347
World of the Watches series, The (Sergei Lukyanenko), 207
 World of Tiers, 132, 352
World on Blood, The (Jonathan Nasaw), 407
World War Hulk, 19
 World's Fair, Chicago, 58, 142
 World's Fair, New York, 361
World's Greatest Sleuth (Steve Hockensmith), 142, 142
Worlds Magazine, 178
Worlds of Edgar Rice Burroughs, The (with Mike Resnick & Robert T. Garcia), 279
Worlds of Philip José Farmer 1: Protean Dimensions, The (Michael Croteau), 54, 58, 220
Worlds of Philip José Farmer 2: Of Dust and Soul, The (Michael Croteau), 53
Worlds of Philip José Farmer 3: Portraits of a Trickster, The (Michael Croteau), 41, 41, 52, 67
 Worley, Colton,
Society of United Magicians, The (with Cullen Bunn), 322
Worms of the Earth (Robert E. Howard), 207, 244, 255
 Worplesdon, Earl of, 237-238
 Worrall, Jay,
Any Approaching Enemy, 56
Sails on the Horizon, 56
Sea Unto Itself, A, 56
 Worth, Adam, 269
 Worth, Brian, 405
 Worth, James, 269-271
 Wotan, 52
 Would Newton: see Wold Newton
Wouldbegoods, The (Edith Nesbit), 175
Wounds (Andrew Salmon), 374-375
Wow Magazine, 399
 Wraxall, Mr, 194-195
 Wren, P.C.,
Beau Geste, 159, 350
Flawed Blades, 159
No. 187017, 159
Wrestlemania: see *Tarzan: Wrestlemania*
 Wright, Jack, 142
 Wright, Mark,
Property of a Thief, The, 146-147
Writ in Blood (James A. Moore), 82
Writing on the Wall, The (K.J. Charles), 166
 Wulnoth, 186

Wylie, Philip,
 Gladiator, 212, 216, 271
 Wyllard's *Weird* (Mary Elizabeth Braddon),
 106
 Wyndam-Price, Wesley, 213
 Wyndham-Price, Colonel, 212-213
 Wyoming, 84, 105, 118, 122
 X, Mr, 281
 X-11: see Jimmie Flint
X Esquire (Leslie Charteris), 278
X-Files, The (1993-2018), 20, 311, 384, 387,
 409
 X-Men, 15-16, 18, 23, 125
 XauXaz, 51-52, 55, 220
 Xibumian affair, 129-130
 Ximes, 226
 Xipehuz, 34-35
Xipehuz, Les (J.H. Rosny-Ainé), 35
 XIT Ranch, 121
 Xoth, 357-358
 Yagyu family, 164, 166
 Yahoo, 23
 Yaksh, 357-358
 Yakushima, 59
Yakuza Prep, 386
 Yalta, Countess, 164-165
Yankee (1966), 155
*Yankee Lawyer: The Autobiography of
 Ephraim Tutt* (Arthur Train), 12
 Yankee Whistler, 153
 Yarbro, Chelsea Quinn,
 Hotel Transylvania, 413
 Yarol, 36
 Yeates, Thomas,
 Groo vs Conan (with Mark Evanier &
 Sergio Aragonés), 28
Yellow Crayon, The (E. Phillips Oppenheim),
 136-137
 Yellow King, 45, 192, 287
 Yellow Shadow, 266
Yellow Shadows (Sax Rohmer), 272
 Yellow Sign, 247
 Yellowdog, 141
Yellowjacket, The (Laura Cavendish), 150
 Yen Sin, Dr, 338
 Yeovil, Jack,
 Dark Future series, 412
Yes, Dear (2000-2006), 385
Yes, Minister (1980-1984), 404
 Yeskes, Captain, 186-187
 Yeti, 288, 356
 Yezidee, 216
 Yifne, 357-358
 Yig, 37, 101-103, 111
 Yiggians, 103, 107
 Yiggurath, 37
 Yimghaz Sign, 249-250, 255, 257-258
 Yith, Great Race of, 196-197, 259, 357
 Ylourgne, 211-212, 225-226, 233-234
Ylourgne Accords, The (Pete Rawlik), 233-235
 Yoakum, Sam: see Sam Hell
 Yogami, Dr, 287-288
 Yog-Sothoth, 111, 207, 263, 269, 337
 Yor, Samoht, 189
 Yorga, Count, 37, 66, 68, 396
 York, 260
 Yorkshire, 218
 Yoth, 111-112
Yoth Protocols, The (Josh Reynolds), 196, 259
*You Are the Wind Beneath My Wings: Anno
 Dracula 1984* (Kim Newman), 393, 407, 416
You Wish (1997-1998), 389
 Young, Chic,
 Blondie, 346
 Young, Cicily, 215-216
Young and the Restless, The (1973-), 390
Young Beck, A Chip off the Old Block (M.
 McDonnell Bodkin), 181
Young Indiana Jones and the Gypsy Revenge
 (Les Martin), 184
Young Indiana Jones Chronicles, The (1992-
 1993), 223
 Love's Sweet Song, 213
 Trenches of Hell, 213
Young Marrieds, The (1964-1966), 391
 Ypres, 231
 Yrondy, Pierre,
 *Adventures of Thérèse Arnaud of the
 French Secret Service, The*, 189
 Ys, 299
 Yuki, Sumeru, 164-165
 Yukon, 99
 Yvgeni, 40, 70
Z Cars (1962-1978), 405
 Zagat, Arthur Leo, 308
 Zagreb, 69
 Zahov, Avakoum, 186-187
Zahov Mission, The (Andrei Gulyashki), 187
 Zaleska, Princess Marya, 333, 396
 Zambra, Sebastian, 257
 Zamora, 120
Zanoni (Edward Bulwer-Lytton), 286
 Zanoni, Princess, 138-139
 Zanthu Box, 258-259
 Zanthu Tablets, 239-240, 259
 Zarana, 401
 Zarnak, Anton, 17, 249-250, 253-254, 263,
 265-266
 Zaroff, 40-41
 Zaroff, Count, 206, 208, 287-288, 293, 364
 Zaroff, General, 41, 133, 408
 Zatoichi, 156, 158
Zatoichi's Cane-Sword (1967), 165
 Zattan, Leonid, 320-321
 Zayat Kiss, 312
 Zelazny, Roger,
 Night in the Lonesome October, The, 250
 Zenda, 394
 Zenith, Anthony: see Zenith the Albino
 Zenith the Albino, 153, 396

Zenodotus, 31
 Zéphyrine, Madame, 156, 158
 Zerlat, 190
 Zzero, 25
 Zevaco, Michel, 204
 Zhang Su, 242-253
 Zhernikov, Waldo, 400
Zibeline (Philippe de Massa), 92
 Zigomar, 184, 305, 307, 373
Zigomar (Nyctalope's New York Adventure),
 305
 Zimbabwe, 275, 277-278
 Zimbabwe, 278
 Ziska, 66-67
 Zkauba, 357-358
 Zmeyaglaz, Professor Gregor, 330
 ZNN, 388
 Zola, Émile,
 Pot-Bouille, 158, 162
 Zombie Institute of Time and Space, 365
Zombies in Time and Space (Ron Hanna), 365,
 365
Zombies Over Broadway (1945), 346
 Zoof, Laurent Ben, 90-91
 Zoole, Emma, 410
 Zoomashmarta, 185-186
 Zorin, Max, 408
 Zorro, 113
 Zorro (aka Don Diego de la Vega), 69, 100-
 101
 Zorro (rooster), 111-112
Zorro's Rival (Win Scott Eckert), 57, 67
 Zu-Vendis, 218, 275, 277
 Zub, Jim,
 Conan/Red Sonja (with Gail Simone &
 Dan Panosian), 28
 Zucco, Georg, 404
Zuleika Dobson (Max Beerbohm), 397
 Zuni fetish, 124-125
 Zurich, 265
 Zylac, 98-99, 101-103, 107-109, 111-112

DATES

26,000 BC, 53
 14,000 BC, 53
 10,812-10,810 BCE, 27
 10, 810 BCE, 27
 10,000 BCE, 28
 2,400 BCE, 28
 1336 BCE
 29, 30
 31, 32
 37, 31
 41, 30
 48, 31
 500, 32-33
 616, 34
 617, 34
 10th Century, 319
 900, 34, 263

11th Century, 186
 1066, 186
 13th Century, 222, 240
 1225, 34, 36, 262
 1227, 36
 1281, 234
 1300, 36
 15th Century, 126
 1470-1477, 36-38
 1500s, 51, 53
 1500, 36
 1582, 40
 1598,
 June, 40
 1600s, 245
 17th Century, 102, 218
 1604, 40
 1625, 43-44
 1639-1641, 40-41
 1643, 185
 1647, 349
 1655,
 July, 42-43
 1667, 43
 1680-1717, 174
 1685, 43-44
 18th Century, 106, 174, 185, 254
 1718, 174
 1756, 44
 1766, 44-45
 1767, 185
 1770, 45
 1774, 49
 1776, 45-46, 77
 1777 46-47
 1779,
 July-October, 47
 1786-1836, 89
 1789, 48
 1790s, 93
 1790, 40, 102
 1791, 61
 1792-1794, 48-49
 1793, 49, 61
 1795, 183, 185, 187, 218
 November, 50-51
 December, 50-55
 1797,
 February, 56
 December, 56
 1798, 56-58
 April-August, 56
 1799,
 January, 58
 March-May, 58
 July, 58
 19th Century, 25, 119, 174, 186
 1800,
 May, 60
 1802,

June, 60
 1803, 60-61
 1805, 260
 October-November, 60
 November, 61
 1806, 244
 April, 61
 1808-1810, 61-63
 1809, 63-64
 1810,
 September, 64
 1812, 64-65
 1815,
 February-April, 66-68
 March, 63-64
 March-June, 68
 1817,
 November, 58
 1820, 68
 1822, 69
 1828,
 November, 78-79
 December, 78-79
 1830, 69-70
 1831, 397
 1836, 89
 1838, 69
 1839, 70-71
 1840, 124
 1842, 71
 1845, 72, 158
 1846, 158
 February, 72
 May, 73
 1849, 73
 1850, 73-74
 November, 74
 1853, 114
 1855, 74-75
 1857, 76-77
 1857-1868, 77
 1858, 78
 1859, 78
 1860s, 172
 1860, 78-79
 1861,
 December, 79
 1864, 79
 1865, 80, 91, 128
 1865-1873, 80-81
 1867, 81, 152, 239
 1868, 77, 81, 94
 1869, 81-82
 1870s, 82, 96, 106, 235, 267
 1870, 82-83, 116
 1871, 83
 1872, 83-86, 104
 December, 84-86
 1873, 80-81, 84, 87-88
 August, 87
 1874, 80, 88-89, 144
 1875
 March, 90
 1876, 90-93, 96
 August, 92
 1877, 78, 93-94, 173
 1878, 94-96
 April, 94-95
 1879, 96-97, 163
 September, 97
 October, 97
 1880s, 94, 233
 1880, 98-102, 373
 November, 105
 1881, 102-108
 January, 102-103
 February, 104-105
 March, 105
 September, 105
 1881-1884, 106
 1882, 87, 103, 108-114, 127
 March, 108
 May, 110-111
 June, 113-114
 September, 111, 113-114
 1883, 114-115
 March 115
 1884, 89, 106, 116, 267, 336
 1885, 84, 106, 117-118, 121, 336
 October, 117-118
 1886, 84, 118-120, 173
 October, 136
 November, 120
 1887, 120-122, 124, 134
 April, 121, 123
 1888, 118, 122-126, 219 413
 April, 122-123
 July, 123
 September, 123
 1889, 127-132, 135-136, 173
 May, 132
 October, 132
 1890s, 132-133
 1890, 133-135
 January, 133
 April, 133-134
 May 133-134
 1891, 135-140, 144, 148, 177, 193
 January, 135-140
 March, 122
 May, 137-140
 1892, 89, 140-141, 152
 1893, 142-146
 September, 144-145
 October, 58
 December, 144-145
 1894, 146-149, 158, 169
 May, 146-197
 June, 147
 October-December, 142

November, 148
 December, 142
 1895, 131, 136, 147, 149-151, 153, 156-157
 January, 144-145
 May, 132, 147
 July, 147
 December, 151
 1896, 139, 152-155
 December, 153-155
 1897, 134, 156-163
 March, 158
 September, 160-161
 October, 161-163
 1898, 19, 134, 153, 163-166
 March, 166
 November, 169
 1899, 167-169, 233
 January, 167
 February, 169
 December, 176
 20th Century, 15, 25, 34, 119, 186
 1900, 108, 168, 170-171
 August, 171
 1900-1910, 176
 1901, 169, 172
 January, 176
 June, 172
 August, 69
 September, 173-174
 1902, 158, 163, 173-174, 176, 228, 368
 January, 173
 June, 367
 November, 368
 1903, 130, 149, 174-177
 May, 174
 1904, 174, 177-178, 336
 January, 177
 1905, 87, 90, 178-179
 1905-1920, 245
 1905-1926, 178-179
 1906, 179-180, 336
 1907, 180, 184, 192
 1908, 180-181, 183, 203
 1908-1911, 181
 1909, 105, 181-182, 184, 192, 355
 January, 181-182
 1910s, 395
 1910, 176, 182-187, 198, 317, 363
 February-August, 182
 March, 183
 1911, 174, 180-181, 188-195, 203
 June, 192
 July, 192
 August, 183
 August-November, 193
 September, 193
 October, 193-194
 December, 195
 1911-1912, 195
 1911-1921, 210
 1911-1940, 172
 1912, 181, 188, 192, 196-200, 210, 228, 317
 September, 199
 December, 200
 1913, 153, 195, 201-204
 1913-1919, 362
 1914, 179, 200, 204-211, 213, 414
 October, 210
 1914-1918, 206-208, 227
 1914-1928, 232
 1915, 87, 131, 209-211, 288
 1915-1916, 257
 1915-1917, 110
 1916, 186, 209, 211-217, 226, 257, 316
 February, 211-212, 286
 June, 213
 July, 212-213
 1917, 110, 213, 216-225, 232, 312, 316
 April, 217-221
 July, 221-223
 1918, 202, 206, 210, 225-227, 230, 413-414
 September, 222-223
 November, 347
 1919, 115, 217, 228-238, 245, 282, 326, 362
 January, 228
 May, 231-232
 July, 233-235
 November, 236-237
 December, 237-238
 1920s, 97, 112, 320, 370, 396
 1920, 237-246
 January, 238-240
 February, 241-242
 March, 242-244
 October, 244-245
 November, 245
 December, 246
 1920-1924, 110
 1921, 210, 246-251
 October, 249-250
 December, 250
 1921-1924, 110
 1922, 248, 251-254, 367
 March, 251-252
 October, 252-253
 December, 254
 1923, 248, 255-260, 266
 March, 256
 April, 256
 November, 252
 December, 260
 1923-1943, 256
 1924, 110, 130, 255, 260-262
 April, 260-261
 September, 261, 317
 December, 261-262
 1925, 35, 163, 227, 251, 262-269, 312
 February, 173, 263-264
 March, 173
 October-December, 266-267

November, 267-268
 December, 266-269
 1926, 178, 192, 215, 251, 253, 269-271, 274
 April, 269
 May, 269-271
 July, 265
 1926-2009, 269
 1927, 264, 271-272
 March, 264
 November, 272
 December, 272
 1928, 232, 271-274, 336
 April, 271
 November, 173, 272-273
 1929, 272, 274-282
 July, 272
 July-October, 279-281
 1930s, 15, 99, 289, 297, 365, 375, 400
 1930, 130, 247, 282-286, 288, 375
 January, 282-284
 April, 274
 December, 286
 1931, 143, 285-294, 336
 January, 286
 February-October, 287-290
 April, 291
 May-July, 289
 June, 317
 October, 291-293
 1932, 289, 292-299, 350, 397
 February-October, 348
 July, 290
 August, 290
 October, 348
 November, 221, 295
 December, 297
 1932-1934, 294, 298, 371
 1933, 290, 292-293, 296-303, 314, 340
 March, 338
 May, 291
 June, 295
 September, 221
 September-November, 299
 November, 302
 December, 296
 1933-1937, 302
 1934, 294, 298, 301-308, 312, 342, 358
 January, 301-302, 318
 February, 296, 339
 May, 304-307
 June, 353, 377
 July, 308
 August, 308
 September, 296, 299
 October, 299
 1934-1937, 318
 1934-1939, 326, 338
 1934-1950, 347
 1935, 24, 244, 295, 302, 309-319, 326
 February, 322
 March, 224
 May, 312
 June, 313-314, 334
 August, 316
 September, 317
 October, 318
 1936, 309-311, 314-315, 319-325, 333, 368
 February, 321
 March, 178, 348
 June, 322
 August, 323
 September, 322-324
 October, 324-325
 November, 314
 1936-1944, 322-323
 1936-1961, 316
 1937, 199, 302, 355
 January, 325-326
 February, 326-327
 May, 329
 June, 334
 June-November, 330
 August, 320, 323, 333
 August-October, 332
 September, 333-334
 October, 334
 November, 334
 December, 318
 1938, 84, 103, 289, 335-352
 February, 337-338
 April, 338-339, 363
 May, 341-342
 June, 342
 July, 347
 September, 348-349
 October, 321, 349
 December, 352
 1939, 24, 285, 326, 345, 348, 352-377
 January, 339
 February, 353
 March, 339
 April, 358-360
 May, 360
 June, 366
 July, 366-367
 August, 367-369
 September, 369-372
 September-November, 370
 October, 372
 November, 370
 December, 374--377
 1940s, 15, 112, 120, 289, 309, 363, 374-375
 1940, 24, 141, 172, 328, 355, 363, 370
 February, 360
 April, 360
 September, 353
 1941, 264, 267, 330, 350, 377
 1942, 120, 335
 1943, 328, 346-347
 March, 256

1944, 272, 314, 369, 407
 March, 322
 1944-1949, 141
 1945, 346, 369
 1946, 274
 1948,
 December, 349
 1949, 141
 1950s, 138
 1950, 347, 350
 1951, 214
 1953, 313
 1958, 247
 1959, 414-415
 1960s, 15, 84, 130, 163, 232, 259, 312, 336,
 374, 411, 414
 1960, 279
 1961, 214, 216
 July, 316
 1962, 252
 1963, 353
 1964, 339
 1965, 41
 1966, 196
 1967, 196
 1968, 237
 1970s, 15, 23, 130, 136, 178, 214
 1970, 232, 264
 1971, 158, 204, 269
 1972-1976, 141
 1973, 258
 1974, 412
 January, 172
 1974-1983, 266
 1975, 129
 January, 299
 March, 299
 August, 359
 November, 130
 1976, 109, 141, 172
 April, 321
 1977, 415
 1978, 415
 1979, 149, 415
 1980s, 23, 136, 169, 375, 410
 1981, 415-416
 1982, 25
 October, 350
 1983, 266
 January, 350
 1984, 416
 1985, 153
 1986, 15, 279
 1987, 119, 300
 January, 177
 1990s, 143, 264, 410
 1990, 323
 August, 127
 1991, 114
 1992,
 January, 264
 1993, 134
 1995, 119, 332
 1996, 48-49, 122
 1997, 122, 171, 325-335, 409
 1998, 178, 290, 296, 311
 October-December, 347
 December, 74
 1999, 127-128, 170, 173, 178
 21st Century, 15, 28, 96, 252, 359
 2000s, 143, 251-252
 2000,
 August, 327
 2001, 234
 2002, 23
 2003, 147
 2005, 143, 205, 219, 222, 224, 253, 263, 294,
 336, 359
 2006, 219, 329, 341
 2007, 294, 359
 October, 341
 2008, 116, 147, 163, 204, 234, 251, 316, 337-
 338, 347
 March, 279
 2009, 115, 133-134, 146, 151, 158, 171, 191,
 228-229, 266, 309, 313, 328, 334, 337, 359,
 363, 368
 February, 269
 April-September, 269
 2010, 150, 177, 180, 212, 219-220, 244, 273,
 288, 312, 323, 327, 334, 342, 355, 357, 361,
 365
 2011, 23, 28, 107, 109-110, 118, 120, 124,
 135, 138, 147, 150-151, 179, 199, 204, 208-
 209, 214, 219, 221-222, 224, 229, 236, 238,
 245-247, 252, 260, 262-263, 271, 279, 286,
 294, 299, 306-307, 311-312, 314, 316, 318-
 319, 322, 326, 329-330, 339, 342, 349, 352-
 353, 357, 359-360, 366-368, 373
 May, 338
 2012, 23, 28, 115, 121, 128, 133, 141, 143,
 148, 150-151, 160, 166, 168, 172, 174, 176,
 179, 182-184, 186, 188-189, 192, 195, 197,
 204, 209, 212, 214, 219, 222, 224, 229-230,
 247, 248-249, 251, 254, 257, 265, 267, 270,
 283-285, 294, 296-297, 302, 306, 310, 313,
 320, 323, 327, 339-340, 345-348, 351-354,
 356, 364, 368, 373-376
 April, 362
 May, 360, 362
 October, 249
 November, 172
 December, 172
 2013, 115-117, 120, 123, 134, 141, 144, 147,
 147, 156, 160, 164, 168, 170-171, 176, 179,
 183, 189, 193-194, 196, 198-203, 205, 211-
 212, 215, 222, 224, 226-227, 231-232, 234,
 236-237, 240, 246, 248, 251-252, 255, 265-
 268, 270, 276, 279, 282, 284, 291-293, 298,
 301-302, 304, 308, 310, 314, 318, 327, 330,

334, 342-343, 345-346, 350, 356, 359, 369,
372-373, 377
February-May, 361
October, 253
November, 309
2014, 116, 123, 128, 130, 134, 152, 163, 168,
186, 188, 190, 192-194, 199-200, 202-203,
205, 209, 211, 213, 215-216, 226, 228, 231,
233-237, 241, 243, 246, 248, 250, 257, 262,
270, 272, 278, 283, 285, 292, 294-295, 297,
320, 322, 324, 329, 331-332, 337, 341, 349,
351, 365-366
February, 316
March, 309
2015, 146, 148, 150, 153, 160, 166, 170, 185,
194, 196, 201-202, 207, 212, 225-226, 234,
237, 246, 251, 261, 286, 297-299, 308, 315,
319, 335, 357, 371
January, 259
26th Century, 297
29th Century, 368
40th Century, 29
42nd Century, 185